



# The Carmel Pine Cone

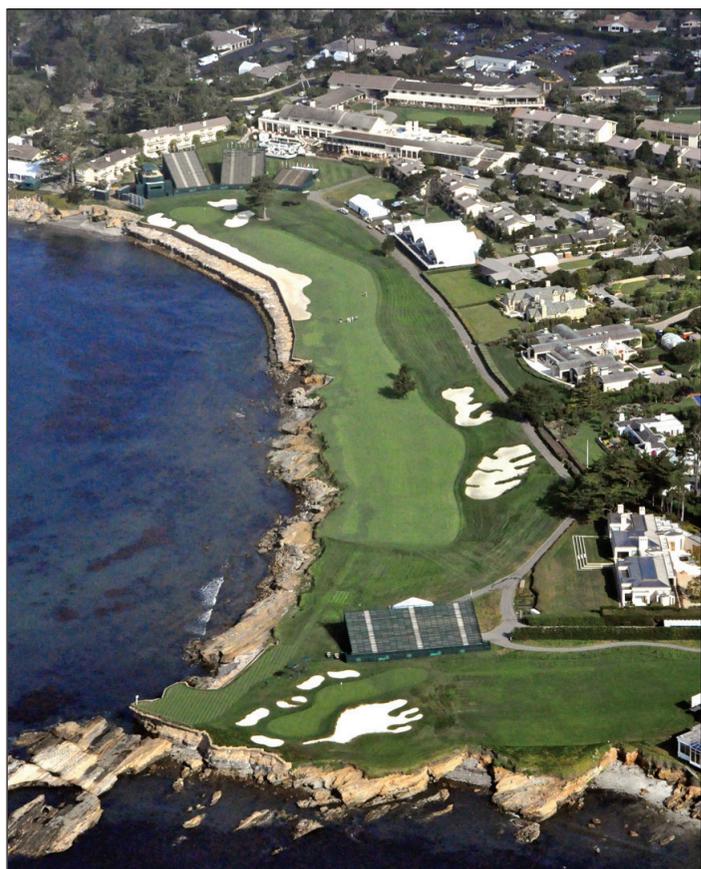
Volume 96 No. 24

On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

June 11-17, 2010

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

## The Peninsula's biggest week ever?



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER

In a community that's used to hosting some pretty big events, this week's U.S. Open is still causing a lot of people to say, "Wow." At the Pebble Beach golf course, more than a dozen large grandstands have been erected, hundreds of tents have gone up, and broadcast booths have been created for commentators from many countries. We have a special section with complete coverage of the U.S. Open, which begins Thursday. Meanwhile, a new pathway along dangerous San Antonio Avenue is just about ready to open (top right) and will make it much easier for golf fans to get to Pebble Beach on foot. And on Carmel Beach this week, city workers were making last-minute repairs to stairs that had been undermined by winter storms. See page 7A.

## MANDURRAGO: JUDGE SHOULD ORDER CITY TO ISSUE PERMITS

By MARY BROWNFIELD

DEVELOPER JOHN Mandurrago took his legal fight with the City of Carmel to Monterey County Superior Court Judge Lydia Villareal Wednesday afternoon, arguing the city should be compelled to approve his plans for demolishing the old bank building at Dolores and Seventh and replacing it with apartments, condos, retail space and a split-level underground parking garage.

Representing Mandurrago, Lombardo & Gilles attorney Dennis Beougher said city officials illegally changed an environmental impact report on the project and violated state laws encouraging affordable housing when they denied his application.

Speaking for the city, attorney Rick Harray argued decision makers had the right to deny Mandurrago's project, which he first proposed in September 2001, because it would have conflicted with California's

See MANDURRAGO page 9A

## Crook installs card readers on gas pumps

By MARY BROWNFIELD

AN IDENTITY thief plugged tiny gadgets into card readers in gas pumps at a Carmel Rancho Boulevard service station to steal customers' debit and credit card information, but a worker found them during a morning check June 2 and alerted the Monterey County Sheriff's Office. According to Cmdr. Mike Richards, the devices are easy to install, and employees look for them regularly.

"You have to open the machine to see it, and that's how this one was discovered, because they check every

See PUMPS page 9A

## Free right-hand turn — should it stay or should it go?

By CHRIS COUNTS

ALTHOUGH IT was only established to temporarily aid a construction project at Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, highway officials are considering making a "free right-hand turn" permanent after receiving overwhelming support from Carmel Valley residents. But some Big Sur residents say, "No way!"

To construct an underpass beneath Carmel Valley Road to accommodate a bicycle and pedestrian trail, the Transportation

Agency for Monterey County in April reduced four lanes of traffic along Carmel Valley Road between Highway 1 and Carmel Rancho Boulevard to two lanes. To minimize traffic delays, motorists turning right onto Highway 1 are not required to stop at the intersection, something they previously had to do.

TAMC this week reopened the second eastbound lane along

See TURN page 10A

## Immigration protesters hit with insults and food

By KELLY NIX

THEY'VE BEEN pelted with trash, threatened with injury and called a cornucopia of bad names, but that hasn't deterred a handful of county residents from showing their support for Arizona's new immigration law.

For the past two months, members of a group calling itself the Tea Party Patriots of Monterey County have waved signs and yelled slogans touting the law, which allows police to verify the immigration status of people who are stopped for traffic violations or otherwise come into contact with law enforcement.

The law, which has drawn criticism from Latino rights groups and others who

See PROTESTS page 10A

## Deputy tells two not to go jump off Bixby Bridge

By CHRIS COUNTS

IMAGINE THE shock a passing motorist must have felt Saturday morning when someone jumped from Bixby Bridge in Big Sur.

Assuming the jumper was committing suicide, the driver called 911. In response, emergency workers arrived on the scene a short time later. But instead of finding a dead body, they discovered two perfectly healthy BASE jumpers.

The jumpers — 31-year-old Nicola Gomes and 36-year-old Allisyn Martinez of Davis — were using the 280-

See JUMP page 27A



Sherman Ball (above) and Bill Harris (left) have gotten some strong reactions to their protests in favor of Arizona's new law to curb illegal immigration.

# gear up.



DORFMAN PACIFIC

EX OFFICIO (womens)



ROYAL ROBBINS



MERRELL



OLUKAI

3,000 square feet  
of the latest from  
the best brands.



MAUI JIM

PATAGONIA (womens)



MARMOT (mens)

WALLAROO



**TREADMILL**  
A PERFECT FIT.

111 The Crossroads, Carmel / 624.4112 / www.Treadmill.com  
Hours: Mon.–Sat. 10 to 6 / Sun. 12 to 5

## Sandy Claws By Margot Petit Nichols

**BLEU ROBERTS**, about 2, seems to be the happiest natural eared, blue Doberman pinscher alive. And why shouldn't he be? His surfer Dad Michael takes him to Carmel Beach every day, where he loves to go in the water.

He gets so much exercise, it's hard to keep weight on him, according to Dad and Mom Jody, even though he eats well on his diet of raw food supplemented with Acana dry food.

Mom and Dad enjoy his enthusiastic company on 10-mile hikes in Big Sur. Bleu carries his own backpack and thrives on the freedom of the great outdoors. He comes immediately when called and knows many commands. He graduated from puppy training at Del Monte Kennel Club.

Dad Michael is a firefighter with the Monterey County Regional Fire District, and Mom Jody is a math teacher at Carmel High School. The three live in Pacific Grove. When Mom and Dad are at work, Bleu is content to stay home and dig holes chasing gophers in their fenced back garden between naps.

When he was adopted from Dobie Rescue and Little Paws in Ventura and first introduced to their home, he took delight in unrolling TP in the bathroom, but soon tired of that. While visiting



friends near Sacramento, Bleu went into the backyard around 2 a.m. and met a skunk who was not as pleased to see Bleu as Bleu was to see a new friend. After numerous bathings with tomato acid-based products, Mom and Dad had to get a veterinarian's formula on the Internet to de-skunk him successfully.

Bleu enjoys encounters with friends Nori, a border collie mix; Zoe, a chocolate Labrador, and 3-year-old nephew Riley.

## Ex-councilman Rose joins Sunset board

By MARY BROWNFIELD

**LESS THAN** two months after losing his seat on the Carmel City Council to newcomer Jason Burnett, Gerard Rose has joined the board of the nonprofit that runs the city-owned Sunset Center.

Rose, an attorney specializing in insurance coverage, employment disputes, antitrust claims and real estate agreements, spent a decade on the council. During that tenure, he played a key role in drafting and negotiating the 2004 agreement between Sunset Cultural Center, Inc. and the city when the center reopened following a \$21.65 million renovation. The center relies on a substantial taxpayer-funded subsidy to operate each year.

"Because of that work, I am very familiar with what the situation was before there was an SCC and the situation afterward, which is

like comparing darkness to light," Rose said.

So when SCC board chairman Jim Price contacted him a few weeks ago to see if he would be interested in becoming a director, Rose said he didn't hesitate in answering, "Anything I can do to help Carmel."

Rose turned his résumé over to Price, who suggested the appointment at a board meeting, and the other members agreed. Rose received formal notice of his new role last week, and Sunset Center announced the news Tuesday.

"I'm looking forward to working with the other members of the board and the city to make Sunset Center even better," said Rose as he prepared for his first SCC meeting June 8. "The greatest challenge will be finding a way to make SCC work better under the constraints that are imposed upon it by difficult financial times. That's job No. 1."

Second is to make Sunset Center, already superlative, an even better venue for residents and visitors, "because after all, when folks come to Sunset from outside the immediate area, they spend money in our stores, stay in our hotels and eat in our restaurants."

And that means more business for local enterprises and more tax dollars for city coffers.

"That's what I see as the mission of all hands: to restore our city's sound fiscal status," he said.

Rose said he's honored the members of the SCC board consider him worthy of joining them at the table, and he's planning on doing a lot of listening and little talking — for a while, at least.

"Whenever you join a new board, it's always a good idea to keep your mouth shut," he said.

**J. LAWRENCE**  
**KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

**open 7 days a week**

**monday-saturday 9:30-8pm**  
**sunday 10:30-6pm**

**new location**

*Carmel Plaza*

located at the corner of ocean and junipero in Carmel-by-the-sea  
(831) 625-8106 • khakis@pacbell.net • www.khakisofcarmel.com



# Judge spurns Potter bid to dismiss Agha lawsuit

By KELLY NIX

DAYS AFTER a judge refused to throw out a lawsuit filed by developer Nader Agha against 5th District Monterey County Supervisor Dave Potter over a disputed campaign contribution, Potter's lawyer insisted they will reject settlement offers and that the only way the matter will be resolved is in a courtroom.

In April, Agha filed a lawsuit against Potter alleging fraud and breach of contract over a \$10,000 campaign contribution Agha said he gave Potter six years ago. Agha claims the county supervisor used the money for personal expenses.

On June 4, Monterey County Superior Court Judge Kay Kingsley rejected a motion by Potter's attorney, Andrew Swartz, to dismiss the lawsuit on grounds it lacked merit and because the statute of limitations had run out since the 2004 transaction.

To avoid costly litigation, civil lawsuits are often settled outside court before a case goes to trial. But Swartz told The Pine Cone Wednesday there's no chance Potter will entertain a settlement offer.

"The case will not get settled," Swartz said. "The case will get tried" in court. It's going to be expensive and

See SUIT page 19A

## Carmel Music Studio & Carmel Music Live

- presents -

Join us during the U.S. Open!

### Katelyn Clampett

Friday, June 18

7:30-9:30 p.m. • \$25



Pop, Rock, and R&B, Country, Blues, Jazz, Folk –  
"Katelyn has the full package." Kara Dioguardi, American Idol judge.

Accompanying Katelyn are Andy Harris, Drummer; Chris Bradshaw, Bass; Chris Luebeck, Guitar; and Stephen Musselman, Guitar.

### Jamie Davis Quintet

Saturday, June 19

7:30-9:30 p.m. • \$35



"One of my favorite jazz singers"  
– Clint Eastwood.

The quintet includes Larry Dunlap, piano; Aaron Germain, Bass; Roger Glenn, Vibes & Sax; Leon Joyce, Drums.

Purchase tickets for both shows – receive 10% off

Tickets on Sale Now at: Carmel Music Store 831-624-2217 • www.carmelmusiclive.com • and at the door



Located at The Barnyard Shopping Village, 3706 The Barnyard (off Hwy 1 & Carmel Valley Rd.), Carmel  
Call Carmel Music Studio at 831-624-2217 for more details

**WATER CONSERVATION**

**USE LESS = \$AVE MORE**

EPA WaterSense

## Conserving is easy... when you do the math!

Knowing how much water you use during everyday activities will help you become more water wise. The chart below shows how much water can be saved simply by replacing an old toilet or turning off the tap while brushing your teeth.

	ACTIVITY	WATER USED
Toilet	High efficiency toilet	1.28 gallons per flush
	Conventional toilet	3.5 – 5 gallons per flush
Shower	Water efficient showerhead	1.5 gallons per minute
	Pre-1992 showerhead	3 – 8 gallons per minute
Brushing Teeth	Wet and rinse	0.25 – 0.5 gallon
	Running water, two minutes	5 gallons
Dishwasher	High efficiency dishwasher	6 gallons
	Standard cycle dishwasher	14 gallons
Laundry	High efficiency washer	15 gallons per load
	Standard washer	45 gallons per load

Using water-efficient appliances is the best way to start conserving water every day. Our customers are eligible for rebates of up to \$250 on water-efficient appliances. We also offer free Water Wise House Calls, commercial water audits, and free water-saving devices to help you save. Call our local conservation hotline at (831) 646-3205, or our 24-hour customer service center at (888) 237-1333 to take advantage of these programs.

**Para información sobre el ahorro del agua y reembolsos por correo, por favor llame al (831) 646-3205 o al (831) 658-5601.**

**Conserving water is a shared responsibility for our company and our customers – a goal we can achieve together. We're here to help.**



CALIFORNIA AMERICAN WATER

WE CARE ABOUT WATER. IT'S WHAT WE DO.  
(888) 237-1333 • www.californiaamwater.com



MONTEREY PENINSULA WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT  
http://www.mpwmd.dst.ca.us  
http://www.montereywaterinfo.org

## The Art of CARPETING & DECOR



with Dan Jones

### CARPET INSTALLATION

Carpet is the most popular choice for flooring material, partially due to the fact that new technology has made once-expensive weaves more affordable. With the variety of carpets available, there is not a room in the house that cannot be carpeted. Take into account the factors of function, durability, climate, and economy. After choosing the carpet, the most important task is hiring the installer, who will determine how many square feet of carpet you need (including hallways and closets), match patterns, and account for room irregularities. Carpets come in limited widths and may need to be fitted together. So, ask the installer for a seaming plan. Make note of patterns, ribs, or stripes and the direction they should run.

We've got lots of good ideas for making your environment a cozy, comfortable one for you and your family to enjoy and a beautiful one for all to see. We also have the products to bring them from thought to reality. In fact, clients travel considerable distances to CARPETS & FLOORS, INC. to take advantage of our ability to meet the challenge of creating fashionable, functional floor décor for them, no matter what their lifestyle. And the wide array of our sources gives us the ability to work within our clients' budgets. Time to decorate or redecorate your floors? Time to call us!

HINT: Staircase carpets, which are the most difficult to install, should not show "smiles," which occur when carpet is bent and shows its backing through pile or fibers.

Dan Jones is the President of Carpets & Floors, Inc., located at 471 Lighthouse Ave. (between Drake and McClellan) here in Monterey. Ph: 372-2300.



# Police & Sheriff's Log

## Were they wanted, or just having fun?

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department, the Carmel Fire Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Brownfield.

### SATURDAY, MAY 22

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A couple — a 39-year-old male and a 35-year-old female — were arrested on Junipero for public intoxication. Both were transported and booked into MPD jail.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A citizen found a loose dog on 10th Avenue while walking home. The citizen returned home with the dog and attempted to contact the owner via I.D. information on the collar. A message was left on a voicemail for the dog owner. Animal control officer was contacted and responded to take care of found dog. The dog owner was located while attempting to

find her dog. Information was obtained, and dog was released to the owner with a warning.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Out-of-state drivers license found in the business district on San Carlos Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle towed from Ocean Avenue for registration expired more than six months.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine dispatched to a residence on San Antonio Avenue for a service call. Arrived on scene to find a water heater with a pilot light which had gone out. The unit has an automatic starting system which firefighters re-lit at the owner's request.

**Carmel Valley:** Battery reportedly occurred during an argument between renter and subletter on Holman Road.

### SUNDAY, MAY 23

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A citizen had parked her unlocked vehicle at Scenic Road and 13th Avenue to walk her dog on the beach. Upon returning, she found that someone had entered it. A subsequent search of the vehicle revealed that her mobile telephone had been taken. The citizen did not wish to make a formal report of the incident, but she wished to update police on the matter.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject reported the loss of a backpack while bicycling through Pebble Beach's 17 Mile Drive. Courtesy report taken for MCSO by request.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A Carmel resident responded to the CPD and reported a past-tense, property-damage-only, hit-and-run vehicle collision that occurred on Mission Street north of Sixth Avenue. The driver who hit the victim's vehicle left the scene without identifying herself.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A citizen contacted an officer regarding a dog she found in the roadway on Scenic at 11th. Officer secured the dog in the police vehicle until the owner was located on the beach at the surf event. Information was obtained, and a warning was given.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person reported finding a bag on Ocean Avenue belonging to a citizen visiting the city. The owner was soon located, and the property was returned.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** San Antonio Avenue resident called in regards to a resident who may have been responsible for damaging his vehicle because of a parking rights issue. The resident/homeowner was interviewed. All parties were counseled. No further action.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Camera case and lens found on Del Mar beach.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ocean Avenue restaurant owner called to report an unwanted patron who was unable to pay his food bill.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine dispatched to Scenic and 11th for an outside trash receptacle fire. Extinguishment of a smoldering debris fire. Contained within the metal container.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine dispatched to Carmel Beach near 13th for a smoke or odor removal. Arrived on scene and found a large log on beach with active fire. Fire extinguishment with Class A foam to mitigate the hazard.

**Carmel Valley:** A large vacant building at Punta del Monte and Calle de la Ventana that once was part of the Robles Del Rio Lodge was completely destroyed by fire. The fire department hasn't yet determined what caused the fire.

**Carmel Valley:** Subject at De los Helechos and Lazy Oaks was taken to the hospital so that he could be treated by medical professionals due to his bizarre behavior (5150 W&I).

**Carmel area:** Suspect at Ocean Avenue and Highway 1 was the driver of a vehicle stopped for vehicle code violations. Suspect showed objective signs of being under the influence of alcohol. CHP responded, evaluated and subsequently arrested the male suspect for DUI.

**Carmel area:** Driver of a vehicle stopped at Highway 1 and Ocean Avenue for vehicle code violations showed objective signs of being under the influence of alcohol. CHP responded, evaluated and arrested driver for DUI.

**Carmel area:** Person at a Crossroads business reported that a customer was unable to pay his bill due to his debit card being declined. The issue was resolved when another customer offered to pay the bill.

**Pebble Beach:** Person requested a civil standby at his residence in regards to picking up some personal items.

**Carmel Valley:** Subject was using a spotting scope. Had been erroneously reported as a sniper.

**Big Sur:** Deputies responded to a possible suicide.

**Carmel area:** Vehicle at Carmel Valley Road and Carmel Rancho Boulevard towed for expired registration of more than three years, and driver cited.

### MONDAY, MAY 24

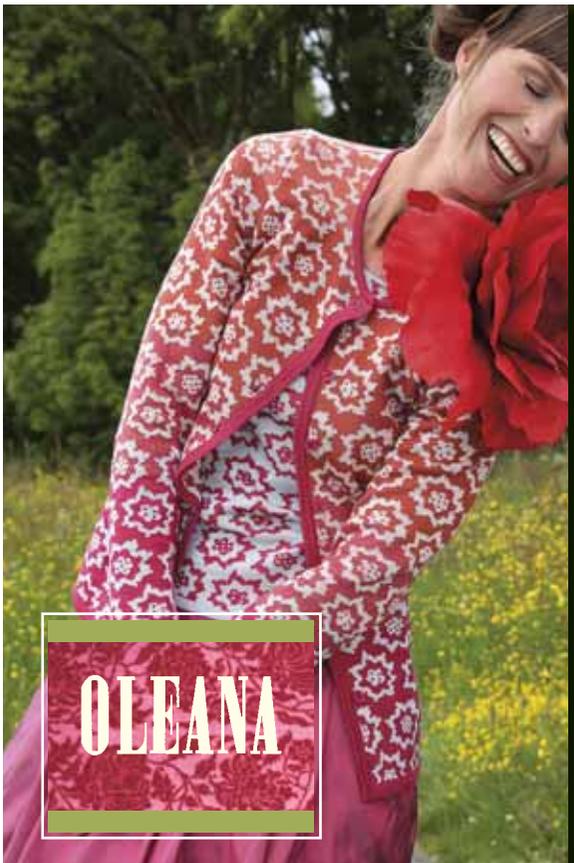
**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Driver stated that a road-rage incident occurred which started on Highway 1 and Munras, and ended near the department on Junipero Street. The driver of a dark pickup truck left the scene. The person was counseled.

**Carmel area:** Lazzaro Drive resident thought a teenage male was outside her residence at night making ghostlike noises. Resident also thought the male drove her car and replaced it with an identical one until he returned it.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Briefcase found on Monte Verde Street turned in to CPD.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Chain found on Scenic Road turned in to CPD.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Santa Rita Street residents reported a series of emails they had received from the husband's ex-wife



## OLEANA TRUNK SALE



presents OLEANA products from Norway award recipient for design excellence

vibrant colors — great style — legendary quality

Clothes  
Scarves  
Blankets. . . more

SATURDAY, JUNE 19TH 3-5:30

San Carlos & 7th  
Behind Ron's Liquors

831-250-7547 www.fezqcarmel.com



# LINDA L. FLOYD

INCORPORATED

INTERIOR DESIGN

PLEASE STOP BY AND SEE OUR FABULOUS SELECTION OF

CUSTOM INTERIOR FURNISHINGS  
SUMPTUOUS FABRICS & TRIMS  
UNIQUE LAMPS & SHADES

BEAUTIFUL BEDDING & LINENS  
EXQUISITE PILLOWS  
ONE-OF-A-KIND ACCESSORIES

AVAILABLE EXCLUSIVELY AT



CARMEL & PEBBLE BEACH  
831.626.4140

SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA  
408.978.6542

WWW.LINDAFLOYD.COM

See POLICE LOG page 6RE

# Beach fire answers: brochures, machines and patrols

By MARY BROWNFIELD

**T**HE BEST ways to deal with the downsides of fires on Carmel Beach — charcoal-blackened sand, burns from buried coals and eroded bluffs from illegal foot traffic — are to print brochures stating the rules, get police and volunteers to spread the word, and lease a mechanical rake for large-scale beach cleaning. Those were the conclusions of the Carmel City Council, which also decided Tuesday that long-term goals should include better signs, more education and public outreach, and updated laws that are easier to follow and enforce.

According to the city's rules, fires are only allowed south of 10th Avenue and west of the mean high-tide line. But a lot of people are unaware of the rules, city forester Mike Branson told the council June 8. The high-tide line, for instance, is "very nebulous," he said. "High tide changes day to day, month to month, week to week, season to season."

Planning and building services manager Sean Conroy listed options the council could consider, including keeping the status quo and continuing part-time cleanup efforts, having fire rings installed, restricting the number of fires allowed by requiring permits, increasing funding for cleanup and enforcement, improving signs and public education, or banning fires outright.

But fire rings often become constantly smoldering trash receptacles that don't do a great job of confining charcoal and debris, he warned.

The council's discussion of what to do about beach fires came months after passionate defenders submitted emails, letters and an online petition signed by 1,500 people, and packed the meetings of the Carmel Forest and Beach Commission and the planning commission when members discussed whether the blazes should be banned.

The commissions concluded they shouldn't, and they made recommendations to the council on how to address the problems fires present, including making sure more people know the rules and budgeting more money for cleanup.

Planning commissioners also said a committee of various city departments and members of the public should be formed.

The city can't afford the staff time a committee would require, considering the down economy and a budget that is slated to rely on deficit spending, according to councilwoman Paula Hazdovac, and Mayor Sue McCloud said

the beach-fire issue has been "studied to death and talked to death."

Councilman Ken Talmage said the matter is urgent, and he advocated getting the word out now on what people are allowed to do on the beach.

"We are now in peak usage. I don't think the answer is a committee," he said. "I think city staff can put together a brochure. I think a couple of us could sit here and in five minutes write those six bullet points."

The brochures should be bilingual, councilwoman Karen Sharp pointed out. Talmage also favored leasing a beach rake, which would be pulled by a tractor, for the duration of the summer. "We can't let this summer go by and then talk about what we're going to do in October," he said.

Council members also agreed the signs posted at the beach are easy to miss, confusing and contain outdated information, so they should be revised. McCloud asked Branson to ensure plants were pruned away from the signs so they would be easier to see until they are replaced with new ones containing clearer directives.

"We've had an offer of help from someone who grew up here and is a graphic designer who did signs for Cincinnati," she added.

"I'm less concerned about the signs on the beach, because when people arrive, they've already made a decision on how they're going to party," Talmage commented. But there was consensus among council members that the sign issue will need to be addressed, along with revisions to the law to make it stronger.

City administrator Rich Guillen said he will research the options for leasing a beach-cleaning machine; get to work on

having brochures written, printed and distributed; and work with Carmel Police Chief George Rawson on a plan for having volunteers and officers out issuing warnings and informing beach users of their responsibilities.



**J. LAWRENCE  
KHAKI'S  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL**

**open 7 days a week**

**monday-saturday 9:30-8pm  
sunday 10:30-6pm**

**new location**

*Carmel Plaza*

located at the corner of ocean and junipero in carmel, by the sea  
(831) 625-8106 • khakis@pacbell.net • www.khakisofcarmel.com

## IMAGINE . . . naming a wellness center

**We're building a state-of-the-art wellness center in Marina and we need your ideas.**

**What would you call it?**

Please submit your suggestions to:  
wellnessname@chomp.org *or*  
call 625-4505 *or* go to [www.chomp.org](http://www.chomp.org)

Entrants eligible to win a prize-filled gym bag.

## Boxes of city docs slated for shredding

**OLD CALIFORNIA** state tax reports, federal quarterly reports and insurance documents will be shredded, the Carmel City Council decided June 8. The city routinely gets rid of old documents to free up storage space and make research efforts easier.

City attorney Don Freeman approved the list of proposed records to be destroyed. State law states that, "unless otherwise provided by law, records that are 2 years old may be destroyed upon consent of the legislative body," according to the resolution drafted by city clerk Heidi Burch. The council OK'd the document destruction as part of its consent agenda Tuesday.

 **Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula®**

# Feeling slighted, gallery rep kills plan to install MacDonald sculpture

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE CARMEL City Council on June 8 narrowly approved Richard MacDonald gallery assistant director CarrieAnn's request to install a 14-foot-tall resin model called "The Art of the U.S. Open" — which was used in making the sculpture of a golfer he created for the 2000 U.S. Open in Pebble Beach — in the middle of Devendorf Park for 10 days. But after feeling disrespected by two council members, CarrieAnn decided Wednesday to ditch the entire idea because of the "unprofessional way I was treated," she told The Pine Cone.

She said she intended the sculpture not to promote MacDonald, but to serve as a welcome for U.S. Open golf fans visiting Carmel. "But when those at the head of the town treat you like that ...."

At Tuesday's meeting, after the Carmel Community Activities and Cultural Commission and city clerk Heidi Burch recommended the council approve the June 11-21 installation, CarrieAnn said it was her idea to bring out the resin model so visitors could see and be photographed with it. She suggested it would be a nice way to welcome golf fans to town, and her boss gave her the go-ahead to pursue the plan with the city.

"It's bright, it's wonderful, it's eye-catching and very engaging," she said.

Former city councilwoman Barbara Livingston wasn't so sure. "It looks more like a tourist attraction on Route 66," she said. "Five miles ahead, have your picture taken with the world's tallest golfer."

Carmel Chamber of Commerce executive director Monta Potter and innkeeper Bobby Richards thought it was a good idea.

"It's just 10 days," Potter said. "I think we have to have a sense of welcome — a sense of even, humor, about it."

Resident Sarah Berling wondered if other sculptors in town should be given the opportunity to exhibit in the park, and she doubted CarrieAnn's motive was marketing Carmel.

Mayor Sue McCloud wanted assurance no signs or flyers would point people visiting the sculpture to MacDonald's gallery down the street. She also didn't hide her dislike of the idea. "This is not the bronze that's out at the Peter Hay Golf Course," she said. "This is a piece of plastic."

She also pointed out Carmel is a town that has deeply debated issues like the importance of installing real wood windows, rather than vinyl or aluminum, in homes. "We just don't support plastic molds," she said.

But councilwoman Paula Hazdovac said she "completely" disagreed.

"Something that Carmel really needs to do once in a while is do something different — do something a little edgy and interesting

and young," she said. "We have a reputation for being kind of boring and stuffy, and I know why, now."

If the idea had come up six months ago, the city could have involved many downtown galleries in an artistic ode to the U.S. Open, councilman Ken Talmage said.

"But I'm uncomfortable literally giving what I construe as a special right to one gallery out of 100," he said.

A thumbs-up from cultural commission carries significant weight, councilman Jason Burnett pointed out.

"While I share the concerns that Sue has expressed and Ken has expressed regarding one gallery, the fact is we have someone who came up with an idea and brought it forward, and anybody could have done that," he said. "Whether this particular idea is a good one or not, whether or not we like the way it looks, is secondary. We should be encouraging people to have their ideas and bring them forward."

Councilwoman Karen Sharp said she ini-

tially felt the piece might be tacky and too large for the park, but she changed her mind.

"I'm not crazy about it, but I think it will be a draw," she said.

Implying that MacDonald's sculptures had been displayed in the city without permits, city attorney Don Freeman admonished CarrieAnn not to go beyond the display she was proposing. (She later denied ever having put MacDonald's pieces in public without permission.) Freeman also said the sculpture would require 24-hour security in order to protect the city from liability.

With that, the council voted 3-2 to OK the installation and gave CarrieAnn until 5 p.m. Wednesday to confirm whether MacDonald wanted to go ahead with it. On Wednesday afternoon, she said she decided to kill the idea, as the negative comments had taken the joy out of it for her.

"I'm disappointed," she said.

*The Richard MacDonald commemorative sculpture, "Momentum," is shown on the cover of our U.S. Open special section.*

## Runoff for sheriff in November

MONTEREY PENINSULA residents will have to vote again for sheriff in November, but they already know who's going to run their schools, count their money and oversee North County.

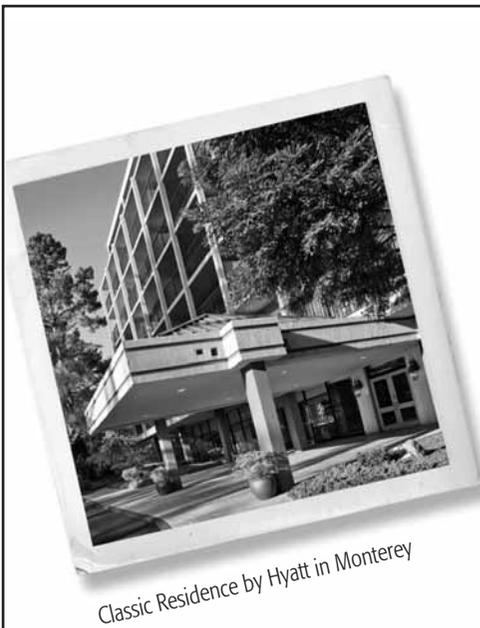
Three men vied for Monterey County Sheriff: two-term incumbent Mike Kanalakis, retired Cmdr. Fred Garcia and retired Pacific Grove Police Chief Scott Miller. According to results posted by the Monterey County Elections department this week, Kanalakis got 12,763 votes, or 36.9 percent; Miller took 11,996 votes, or 34.6 percent; and Garcia received 9,869 votes, or 28.5 percent. As a result, Miller and Kanalakis will participate in a runoff in November.

Incumbent Monterey County

Superintendent of Schools Nancy Kotowski narrowly defeated challenger Donna Vaughan, receiving 52.4 percent of the votes, for a total of 17,116, compared with 15,531 votes, or 47.6 percent.

In the contentious race for 2nd District Monterey County supervisor, incumbent Lou Calcagno won with 54.2 percent of the votes, for a total of 3,817. Ed Mitchell received 3,224 votes, or 45.8 percent.

In the race for treasurer/tax collector, assistant treasurer/tax collector Mary Zeeb received 14,235 votes, or 44 percent, for a decisive victory over opponents John McPherson (9,867 votes; 30.5 percent) and Ron Holly, who suffered at the polls following accusations of résumé padding and received (8,233 votes, or 25.4 percent).



## DISCOVER A NEW APPROACH TO ASSISTED LIVING.

Embrace your well-being through services that can give you added comfort. At Classic Residence by Hyatt in Monterey, we believe that quality of life and maintaining a sense of independence are vital. Which is why we offer care levels designed to meet your specific needs. Each level includes wellness services and activities designed to keep your body and mind engaged. And, each person receives only the care they need in the comfort and privacy of a home-like setting.

Our licensed assisted living residence includes:

- A licensed nurse leader who gives each individual a thorough evaluation to develop their personalized plan of services
- An established staff with experience that creates added comfort and the feeling of family
- Private apartment homes in a variety of floor plans
- Flexible wake-up and meal times, as well as food and activity preferences
- A host of convenient amenities and services like housekeeping and laundry
- A culinary program under the direction of our classically trained chef that features new, fresh, nutritious and flavorful menu selections every day
- A full-time lifestyle director who develops programs and outings based on resident preferences

Call (831) 373-6126 or visit [www.hyattclassic.com/monterey](http://www.hyattclassic.com/monterey).

Located in beautiful Iris Canyon between Monterey Peninsula College and the Del Monte Shopping Center.

200 Glenwood Circle • Monterey, CA  
Assisted Living • Independent Living

CLASSIC  
RESIDENCE  
— BY —  
HYATT®  
IN MONTEREY



CPC061110

RCFE License #275294322 • Hyatt is a registered trademark of Hyatt Corporation.



**CREECY PAINTING**  
STANDARD & FAUX FINISHES

**Greg Creecy**  
PAINTING CONTRACTOR

T: 831-917-0029  
F: 831-373-0918

[greg@creecypainting.com](mailto:greg@creecypainting.com)  
Lic# 629586



## GREASE Put a Lid on It!

**Protect your environment**

Keep cooking fats, oil and grease out of the drain! Pour grease and cooking oil in a resealable container and dispose in the trash.

When sewers are clogged, sewage backs up into the street and flows into the storm drains which affects our water systems, wildlife and ocean.

**ClogBusters.org**  
**(831) 645-4604**

**Don't let the clog  
spoil your day**



Funded by the Southern Monterey Bay Dischargers Group

# Open visitors, residents have new places to put their feet

By MARY BROWNFIELD

WHEN THE crowds arrive for the U.S. Open Championship golf tournament next week, they'll have a new path to walk on at the north end of town and two sets of repaired stairs to take them to Carmel Beach.

The walkway along San Antonio Avenue between Fourth Avenue and the Del Monte Forest gate that is being built in collaboration with the Pebble Beach Co. is almost finished, according to planning and building services manager Sean Conroy.

The footpath along the narrow, congested street will provide a route to the tournament, with pedestrians able to access the Pebble Beach Golf Links from just inside the Carmel gate.

After the Open concludes, Conroy said he and P.B. Co. officials will come up with a timeline for the rest of the beach trail work, which includes laying a boardwalk and installing a new set of stairs down from the dunes at the north end of the beach.

"That will probably be at the end of summer or early fall," he said.

## Stairs get quick fix

Also with an eye on the anticipated crowds, city crews got to work Wednesday temporarily repairing the broken stairways leading to the beach from Scenic Road at 10th and 12th avenues. The wooden stairs were ripped apart during violent winter storms.

"It's just so we can have the stairs open during the Open, because there's quite a bit of structural damage," said public works superintendent Stu Ross. "Right now, we're throwing a Band-Aid on it."

Workers reinforced the damaged stairs and pushed sand up to their bases, according to Ross, making them usable and stable, at least for a little while.

"On the 12th Avenue stairway, the bottom four treads got torn off, so we went and pushed a bunch of sand up there so it looks like a normal stairway, but it's not," he said.

Similar measures were taken at 10th Avenue, where sand was used to fill in a pond below the stairs and shore them up.

Once the crowds leave, more substantial repairs will be made, Ross said.

## Parking limited for big golf week

CARMEL POLICE Cpl. Steve Rana, who heads traffic enforcement for the city, said residents' and visitors' cars will be towed if they are found in any of several no-parking zones that will be imposed June 15-20 during the U.S. Open.

"Parking is going to be restricted at the northwest end close to the Pebble Beach gate," he said. "There will be several areas of 'no parking.'"

Affected streets will include Carmelo, Camino Real and Lopez, where parking will be banned at various points to ensure two cars can pass each other without yielding.

Between 8 a.m. and 4 p.m. daily, tow-away zones will be in effect on the east side of San Antonio Avenue between Seventh and Ocean avenues, and along both sides of San Antonio from Ocean to the Carmel gate. No parking will be allowed on Fourth Avenue between San Antonio and Monte Verde Street, either.

"These are the same restrictions we've had for the AT&T," Rana said, referring to the national pro-am held in Del Monte Forest each February. "We're just applying them to the U.S. Open, too."



## MERCHANDISE PAVILION PRE-CHAMPIONSHIP OPENING

**SHOPPING HOURS:**  
**THURSDAY, JUNE 10, 2010: 10 A.M. TO 4:30 P.M.**  
**FRIDAY, JUNE 11 THROUGH SUNDAY, JUNE 13, 2010: 10 A.M. TO 6 P.M.**

**BEAT THE RUSH! NO TICKET NECESSARY!**

- The U.S. Open Merchandise Pavilion is located at Peter Hay Golf Course, Pebble Beach, California.
- A limited number of 2010 U.S. Open tickets will be available for purchase at the Main Will Call trailer, located to the left of the Admission Gate, prior to reaching the Merchandise Pavilion.
- AMEX, Discover, MasterCard & Visa, travelers checks and cash accepted.
- Free Pre-Championship parking is available on site at the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center.

**30,000 SQ. FT. OF U.S. OPEN LOGOED MERCHANDISE, INCLUDING:**

• Shirts	• T-Shirts	• Golf Balls
• Hats	• Ball Markers	• Divot Tools
• Jackets	• Sweatshirts	• Towels
• Lapel Pins	• Artwork	• and more...

*More than 490,000 pieces of merchandise!*

PEBBLE BEACH RESORTS  
 Host of the 2010 U.S. Open

**USGA**

P.O. BOX 2010 ■ PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953  
**TELEPHONE (800) 654-9300**

© 2010 Pebble Beach Company. USGA®, U.S. OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP® and 2010 U.S. OPEN® are trademarks of the United States Golf Association®, used by permission.




## Carmel Hearing Aids

Ganesh Kripapuri, Licensed Hearing Aid Dispenser

Call us today for a complimentary Phonak Audéo YES demonstration during the month of June and a FREE hearing test to see if you can be helped by hearing aids

**It's time to choose Audéo YES!**

Come find out why we are Monterey Bay's Leading Hearing Aid Provider!

- Unconditional 45-day moneyback guarantee
- We take the time to do it right
- Most insurances accepted
- World-class hearing aid facility
- Payment plans available (credit check required)
- Wide selection of over 20 major brands
- On-site full service hearing aid repair and maintenance lab
- FREE lifetime programming and office visits for Clients
- Family owned and operated
- Competitive pricing and courteous service

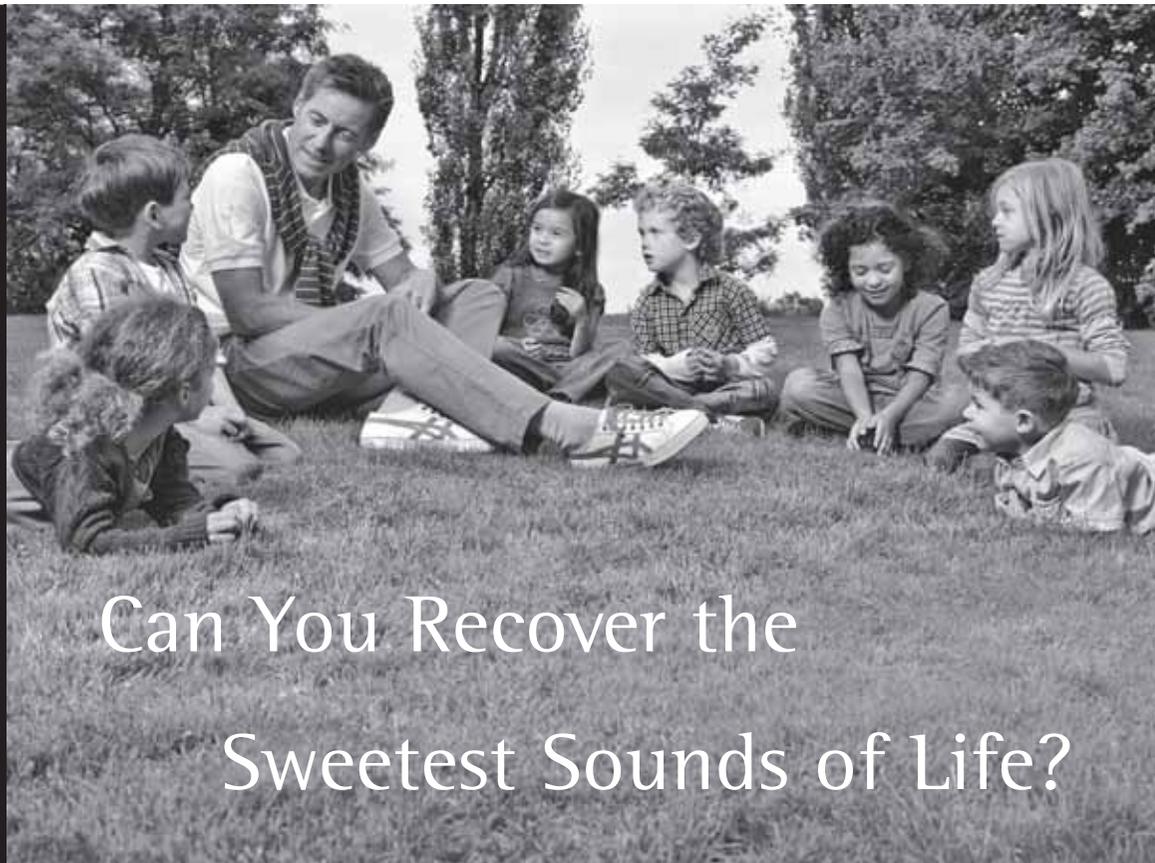
26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd, Suite 23B, Carmel  
 Located within the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center

**831-625-6159**

[www.carmelhearingaids.com](http://www.carmelhearingaids.com)

PHONAK life is on

*Audiometric hearing tests and hearing aid consultations are always free*



## Can You Recover the Sweetest Sounds of Life?

The answer is

**AUDEO YES™**



Very small and discreet! Legendary Swiss quality! Breakthrough fidelity! Connect wirelessly to bluetooth cell phones and televisions!

## UNIQUE CUSTOM HOMES

Exclusively By

MARTIN OAKLEY

*Design Build*

Continuing to Design and Build  
Quality Cost Effective  
Fine Homes

Pebble Beach • Monterey Area  
Saratoga • Los Gatos  
Los Altos Hills  
Atherton

408-309-1945

[martinoakleydesignbuild.com](http://martinoakleydesignbuild.com)

License No. 761139

## P.G. woman heading to Louisiana to clean feathered oil spill victims

By KELLY NIX

AS CRUDE oil continues to flow to the surface of the ocean in the Gulf of Mexico as a result of a massive leak, an increasing number of birds and other marine life are suffering the effects.

The oil spill catastrophe, caused April 20 when a British Petroleum oil rig exploded and killed 11 workers, has prompted local wildlife volunteers to spring into action to help oiled birds in Louisiana.

Allison Ford of Pacific Grove, who has been a volunteer for the SPCA for Monterey County Wildlife Rescue and Rehabilitation Center, is waiting for her call to Louisiana by the International Bird Rescue Research Center in Fairfield for which she's also volunteered.

"They are making my travel arrangements, and I will just go where they tell me to go," Ford told The Pine Cone.

Ford, 27, an environmental policy specialist, will likely perform a variety of tasks related to bird cleanup and rehabilitation.

"I will be at the headquarters probably washing birds or in the field bringing birds in that need cleaning," she said.

According to figures released June 9 by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, 442 visibly oiled pelicans, gulls and other birds have been collected alive, mostly in Louisiana, while more than 100 oiled birds have been found dead.

Ford has also gone through the IBRRC's oil spill field response training, which was prompted by the Cosco Busan oil spill in San Francisco Bay in November 2007.

"They kind of pull people around California to be on these oil spill response teams," Ford said, "and I was part of the first team."

In May, specialists from IBRRC, including the group's executive director, Jay Holcomb, set up in Louisiana to rescue, clean and rehabilitate birds oiled in the spill. The group is working with Tri-State Bird Rescue. Both organizations have responded to a combined 400 oil spills.

Most of the birds affected in the Louisiana spill have been pelicans, who become completely oiled after diving into the ocean to catch fish.

To free pelicans of crude, volunteers work warm vegetable oil into their feathers. Household dishwashing soap Dawn is then used to scrub the birds over and over. Finally, the pelicans are thoroughly rinsed of the soap, blow-dried and transferred to pools where they stay a week or two so they can grow new feathers.

The birds are released in Florida in hopes they don't fly back to their Louisiana home.

Efforts by the IBRRC and other groups to clean oiled animals are paid for by BP. One online figure estimates it costs from \$600 to \$750 to clean one bird.

Though she's never cleaned oiled birds, Ford has helped birds that were affected by a deadly algae bloom in Oregon which covered thousands of birds with a sticky foam.

"There were all these mucky, slimy birds that needed to be cleaned," she said.

Ford doesn't know exactly when she will be called to the Gulf, but it will probably be the middle of June. She's committing herself to at least three weeks.

"My job circumstances are up in the air," she said. "I'm a bit of a free agent, and I might stay longer. I imagine they will be needing people for a few months."

**Warm  
vegetable oil,  
Dawn and  
a trip to  
Florida**

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at  
[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



Victorian Assisted Living Homes

### Is the cost of 24 hour care more than you can afford?

Consider a small, nurturing assisted living home that provides all-inclusive care for a low monthly rate.

#### Our monthly rate includes:

- Total assistance with all personal care
- Large private rooms
- Daily housekeeping
- Medication management
- Continence management
- 24 hour awake and trained staff
- Personalized home-cooked meals and snacks
- Activity program and special family-centered events.
- Dedicated Medical Director (M.D.) on-call for advice around the clock

**It's not a facility... it's a home.**

Please call us for more information or to schedule a visit.

**(831) 644-9246**

[www.victorianresidentialcare.com](http://www.victorianresidentialcare.com)

State Lic. No. 275200772 and 270708716

## Store reports missing wine worth \$\$\$\$

SOMEONE STOLE five expensive bottles of French wine from the cellar at Andre's Bouchée restaurant on Mission Street and replaced them with cheaper bottles so their absence wouldn't immediately be noticed, according to Carmel Police Sgt. Paul Tomasi. A manager taking inventory discovered the loss at 6:30 p.m. May 31.

"They were taken from an enclosed, climate-controlled wine cellar," Tomasi said. "The manager did an inventory on the 11th of May, and on the 31st, he noticed five bottles of various expensive wines were missing. Someone took the expensive wines and put cheaper wines in their place."

The stolen vintages were all French, including three bottles from Domaine de la Romanée-Conti — considered a top producer of Burgundy — priced at \$1,500, \$1,250 and \$800, and two bottles of a famed Bordeaux, the 1982 vintage of Chateau Mouton Rothschild, priced at \$1,100 apiece.

## Memory Walk kickoff

THE ALZHEIMER'S Association Memory Walk won't be held until Oct. 16, but the nonprofit is throwing a kickoff party Thursday, June 24, to get the fundraising efforts started.

The 5-to-7 p.m. celebration at Wave Street Studios, located at 774 Wave St. in Monterey, will offer fun, inspiration and Memory Walk resources, according to organizers.

To RSVP for the party or learn more about the Monterey County Memory Walk, call special events manager Mary Albright at (831) 647-9890.



The biggest reason people don't buy a house  
on the Monterey Peninsula is because  
they haven't been to the Monterey Peninsula.

Look down at your feet. Now look up. Where are you?  
Hello? Shouldn't we talk?



Preferred Properties

At the NE Corner of the Historic Pine Inn

Carol Crandall (831) 236-2712  
[www.cpphomes.com](http://www.cpphomes.com)

## PUMPS

From page 1A

day," he said.

Gas pumps have universal keys that are easy to acquire and duplicate, Richards said,

and the thief simply plugged the little devices into the electronics system of the credit card readers. "They record all the information from cards, specifically PIN numbers for debit cards," Richards said, which is why people are advised to use credit cards, not debit cards that require the entry

of PINs, when pumping gas.

Because the gadgets were equipped with Bluetooth technology, the culprits could have remotely accessed them to harvest the data they contained.

"Once they have that information, they go to a bank and start pulling out \$500 at a time every day until you figure out what's going on," he warned. Richards also said people should monitor their bank accounts and credit records regularly.

Fortunately, since the ruse is well known, "the stations have a policy where the employees open the pumps daily and look

for these things," Richards said.

Sheriff's deputies hoped to catch the culprit by surveilling the station, but they missed him when he broke into the machine to try to retrieve the readers.

Sheriff's investigators are working with the Secret Service on the case, and Richards said they are looking into whether the suspect is part of a larger criminal organization.

"Our detectives are trying to determine if it's connected to any organized crime ring," he said. "We've heard there's a Russian and Armenian organized crime ring doing this in other parts of the state."

## MANDURRAGO

From page 1A

environmental laws.

### 'Trumped up'

Beougher detailed the history of the project, focusing on the 41 findings the city council adopted to back its December 2006 decision the modern-style building designed by architect Walter Burde in the early 1970s was not historic.

"The bank was not eligible to be listed on the city's inventory of historic resources," he said. "So if it's not on the list, it's not protected from demolition."

But then two of the council members who agreed with that decision, Erik Bethel and Mike Cunningham, resigned, and subsequently, "the planning commission trumped up this 'loss of great architecture,'" as a reason to require preservation of the building. Beougher said he deliberately used, "trumped up," because the city had no established criteria or standards to determine and define "great architecture."

"It's, 'I know it when I see it,'" he said. "The city needed to adopt standards for determining great architecture; otherwise, it's arbitrary and capricious."

Beougher also argued the city should have approved the project because it includes two affordable units, which are encouraged by state law.

Instead, officials decided the proposal did not qualify as a "housing development project" under the Housing Accountability Act and used the California Environmental Quality Act as justification for denying it. Beougher said the housing act should have applied, in which case the project could only have been denied if its construction presented a threat to the public's health, safety or welfare.

"If the findings of the city are based on erroneous legal assumptions, then the findings must be vacated," Beougher said.

### Not set in stone

Harray countered that the city had every right to change the EIR to protect the bank building and said the state's affordable hous-

ing law does not require cities to ignore CEQA requirements.

He said the housing act actually dictates that nothing in it should "be construed to relieve the local agency" from obeying state environmental laws. Therefore, he said, the Housing Accountability Act "must give way to complying with CEQA."

Villareal questioned that take, saying the state policy "encourages jurisdictions to be careful not to use CEQA as a means of stopping housing, particularly low-income housing," and commenting, "The Legislature, in its wisdom, wanted to encourage this kind of housing, and to encourage cities not to use CEQA to deny it."

But Harray said the state housing law only applies if a project doesn't present any significant environmental issues.

"It basically says if everything is in order and you're still denying it, then we're going to crank up the burden of proof," he said. He argued that any other reading of the law greatly diminishes the effectiveness of CEQA.

Harray also said city officials were not wrong in changing their conclusions regarding the importance of the Dolores Street building.

Preservationists "started providing more and more evidence and literally exposed what the value of this building was," Harray said. "It's not frozen in time. We can change our minds ... and that's what happened."

And the city's conclusion Mandurrago's project didn't qualify as a housing development and was therefore not subject to the standards and protections of the affordable housing law was not made because the city opposes low-cost housing.

"It's not that the city doesn't want affordable housing," he said. "It wants more," than what Mandurrago offered.

Villareal took the case under submission. According to law, she has 90 days to issue a ruling.

Meanwhile, the suit Mandurrago filed against the city in February 2009 trying to compel the city to approve his project — which was denied by Monterey County Superior Court Judge Robert O'Farrell — is under consideration by the California 6th Appellate District Court. Beougher said the court should issue a decision next month.

## BRINTON'S COUPON

# 15% Off

## One Item at Regular Price!

Cannot be combined with any other discount.

Must present coupon for redemption.

Limit 1 coupon per customer. Valid thru June 30, 2010

## BRINTON'S

Highway 1 South to the Mouth of Carmel Valley Rd.

546 Carmel Rancho Shopping Center • Carmel • 624-8541 • www.brintons.com



## LELAND EDMUND DAKE

MAY 15, 1909 – MAY 20, 2010

PEBBLE BEACH ~ Leland was not only an extraordinary human being, but also an accomplished business man, gifted painter, and incredible writer. He received a BA in economics from Stanford University, followed by graduate work at Harvard University in economics, history and philosophy, and an MBA in business administration.

Leland would spend hours conversing about his serendipitous life experiences involving conversations with some remarkable people. He met with Walt Disney to talk about Disney's idea to open an "adult" play land and Mr. Disney showed Leland a miniature display of his soon-to-be dream. He sat across the table from John Wayne, who was making an African movie, and sitting next to him was Marilyn Monroe. Leland remembered her talking about how upset she was with making pictures, "I don't know who I am. They have me endorsing cigarettes and I don't even smoke."

Arnold Beckman of Beckman Instruments was a close friend of Leland's, and introduced him to Ronald Reagan when he was president of the Screen Actor's Guild, and running for Governor of California. In 1968 while working at Cresap, McCormick and Paget (one of the largest management consulting firms in the world), he worked with Win Rockefeller, was invited to his home on Winrock Farms and became his personal advisor and friend. Dave Packard lived across the street, and Bill Hewlett was a fraternity brother and roommate at Stanford.

Leland is survived by the love of his life, his wife of 49 years, Gloria, daughter Pamela, numerous grandchildren, great grandchildren, and many former colleagues and close friends. A very special thank you to Leland's wonderful caregivers who took such good care of him: Laura, Wilfreda, Lupe, Yolly, Charlotte, Silvia, and Vicente, and Tony who made the garden special.

His associate, Jan, says, "I had the honor and privilege of working and spending time with Leland over the last five years, during which time he filled me up with his unbelievable knowledge, and philosophy of life. I will always be inspired by this wonderful kind soul, and will miss him immensely." A quote from his journal - "The most significant sources of enhancement are the encounters with other human beings which transcend the merely superficial. If we focus on maximizing our human relationships which reach us through our deepest feelings, we will enrich our lives far more than if we are accumulating things, and we won't lose sight of life."

Arrangements are under the direction of The Paul Mortuary.

## Welcome our new physicians

Now accepting patients ■ (831) 718-9701



Paul John Hayner, MD; Andrew Johnston, MD; Jill Tiongco, MD

## Peninsula Primary Care™

An affiliate of Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula  
275 The Crossroads, Suite A, Carmel, CA 93923

Accepting Medicare and all commercial insurance plans

## Quail Lodge president says algae, heat wave killed fish in pond

By CHRIS COUNTS

**WORRIED THAT** fish were poisoned in a "lake" at Quail Lodge, a Carmel Valley resident contacted The Pine Cone this week and asked for an investigation.

"On Thursday, June 3, the [Quail Lodge] maintenance crew put some poison [in the water] to kill the algae in the lake located nearest Lake Place Road," wrote a woman who identified herself only as Ingrid. "They must have put too much in, as all the fish surfaced dead."

The neighbor also reported that Quail Lodge workers removed the dead fish from the water, which emitted a foul stench. "The stink is awful," she added.

She reported the incident to the Monterey County Sheriff's Office.

Quail Lodge president Lawson Little confirmed part of the resident's story.

"Yes, there is a stink," Little said. "And yes, we did clean up the fish."

But Little insisted the algaeicide his workers used had nothing to do with their demise or the unsavory smell.

"We didn't do anything out of the ordinary," he said. "We treat the pond the same way every year."

Little and his staff believe the fish were killed because the oxygen in the pond had become depleted — and a heatwave last weekend exacerbated the problem.

"Over the years, the pond has become more shallow and algae has become more of a problem," he noted.

Little said the "reflective" ponds at Quail Lodge were created for their aesthetic value and are not supposed to have any fish.

"We don't put fish in our ponds," he said. "Whatever was in there was put there by residents or Mother Nature."

Retired Big Sur Volunteer Fire Brigade Chief Frank Pinney agreed the configuration could pose a safety hazard.

"From a public safety perspective, the backup also forces northbound emergency vehicles to travel many hundreds of yards and more in the southbound lane, delaying the response, further congesting traffic and creating additional opportunity for accidents," Pinney wrote in a letter this week to TAMC and 5th District Supervisor Dave Potter.

According to Muck, his agency has already taken a few measures to address the worries of Streeter and others by adjusting the timing of the traffic lights. Southbound rivers turning left on Carmel Valley Road — who now have two lanes instead of one — will have less time to make their turns. Conversely, northbound drivers along Highway 1 will have more time to get through the intersection.

"The concerns people have are very valid," Muck added. "That's why we're not rushing to make changes. We're not looking to improve one leg to the detriment of another."

The Carmel Valley Road Committee will discuss the issue at its meeting Monday, June 14, at Hacienda Carmel, which is located at 1000 Via Mallorca. Meanwhile, the Big Sur Multi-Agency Advisory Committee will likely bring up the topic when it meets again. A date has for the meeting has not yet been confirmed.

Residents with comments about the issue are urged to call TAMC community relations consultant Candace Ingram at (831) 373-3609 or send an email to [info@tamcmonterey.org](mailto:info@tamcmonterey.org).

## TURN

From page 1A

Carmel Valley Road, but the second westbound lane will remain closed for three or four weeks while officials study the impacts of the free right-hand turn, said Todd Muck, project manager for the agency.

"We've gotten so much positive feedback that we've decided not to bring back the previous configuration right away," Muck explained. "Instead, we're going to leave it in a temporary condition. We're not going to do anything drastic until we've heard from everybody."

While the free right hand turn has been a big hit among Carmel Valley residents, some Big Sur drivers are worried it could signal a return the traffic jams that existed along Highway 1 before a climbing lane was installed in 2001.

Deborah Streeter, who lives in Palo Colorado Canyon, wrote a letter to her neighbors expressing her concerns that the new configuration could greatly increase delays for northbound drivers along Highway 1.

"Am I the only one who remembers those horrendous backups?" Streeter asked. "We planned our whole day around them. Had to leave from down the coast before 3 if we wanted to have dinner in town."

Streeter insisted the delays were more than just an inconvenience. They created a public safety hazard.

"Doctors moved from the Carmel Highlands to town because they couldn't get to Community Hospital" as a result of the traffic jams, she added.

## PROTESTS

From page 1A

say it will lead to racial profiling, has prompted cities such as San Francisco and Los Angeles to boycott Arizona.

But the Tea Party members told The Pine Cone they're simply saying what most Americans are thinking:

"The Arizona law is long past due," said Bill Harris, who squeezed a brass bullhorn and yelled, 'wake up America' to people driving on Del Monte Avenue in Monterey at Windows by the Bay.

Harris, of Salinas, said there's no shortage of reaction — for and against the Arizona legislation — every time he and several other Tea Party members rally in Carmel, Monterey and Salinas.

"Most people support the Arizona law," Harris said. "I would say a good 80 percent driving and walking by honk their horn or give the thumbs up. They are saying, 'Thank you for what you're doing.'"

When Pine Cone reporters were interviewing the group in Monterey last week, most people honked their car horn in support. One white man in his 30s walked up to them and said, "Keep up the good work; you're making a difference."

A few people driving by also angrily shouted profanity at Harris and the two other members touting Arizona's law.

One Latino man stopped his car, rolled down the window and gave the group a dirty look before driving off.

A driver of a Volvo stopped abruptly on busy Del Monte Avenue and a front-seat passenger rolled down her window and demanded to know if the demonstrators were native American.

"Yes, we are," said Harris, who along with protester Sherman Ball told the young white woman they both have American Indian ancestry.

An Asian woman in a passing car yelled something inaudible, but seemingly rude, at the group.

Some argue the Arizona law — and its supporters — are racist, something the local Tea Party group adamantly denies.

Just as those opposed to the Arizona law and to the local Tea Party's demonstrations come from all races, the group told The Pine Cone, people from every race have also supported their efforts.

The long-haired and bearded Ball, 68, whose ears, nose, eyebrows and lip are pierced, looks more like a leftist radical than a member of the Tea Party, a national movement which promotes fiscal responsibility, limited government and other conservative and libertarian ideals.

Like the other local Tea Party members, Ball, who said he majored in Spanish at the University of California, insists he's not anti-Mexican. The group has made no call for an end to legal immigration from Mexico.

"I'm just anti-illegal immigration," Ball explained.

Most national opinion polls indicate the law has a majority of support among Americans, yet rallies opposing the legislation have far overshadowed those in favor, and the news media have focused much more attention on who's against it than who's in favor.

The Tea Party group said they get their biggest reaction in Salinas when they hold demonstrations on South Main Street and Blanco Road.

"They will just come up and stand in between us hoping we will violate their civil rights," said Tea Party member, Jackie Dick of Pacific Grove.

Though the group is used to being given the single-finger salute, which Dick said is a "kind of freedom of speech," members are not used to having things thrown at them.

"Sherman has been hit with French fries and water," Dick said. "[Harris] got hit with a McFlurry (a McDonald's ice cream dessert)."

Some of the Tea Party group's signs, which say, "Thank you Arizona," "Support legal immigration," and "Secure our borders," are marked with the remnants of thrown food and drinks.

"You can see some of our signs are dripping with stuff," Dick said.

And sometimes it gets worse. Two weeks ago, while they were demonstrating in front of Star Market on South Main Street in Salinas, a man drove by a couple of times and brandished a revolver.

And another passerby "threw some stuff at me that exploded," Ball said. "And I didn't know what it was."

It was later determined to be fireworks. The group, which has staged several rallies in Carmel, says it plans to be on the corner of Rio Road and Highway 1 at least a couple of times a month.



PHOTOS/KELLY NIX

Waving Arizona and American flags, members of the Tea Party Patriots of Monterey County hold a rally on Del Monte Avenue in Monterey. The small group opposes illegal immigration and supports an Arizona law that gives police the right to ask people about their immigration status. From most passersby, they get support. But from some, they get pelted.

## Pilates Studio of Carmel

**We offer:** • A Fully Equipped Pilates Studio  
• Private and Group Reformer and Mat Classes  
• Improve Your Strength, Flexibility, and Stamina Starting Today!



- Perfect for Pre and Post Natal Fitness!
- Greatly Enhance your Golf, Tennis and Personal Fitness!
- Discover the Great Benefits of Pilates!

**The Pilates Studio of Carmel** 7th & Lincoln SW • 624-7817 By appt. only

## Artisans' Interiors & DESIGN, LLC

Largest Public Home Decorating Showroom on the Central Coast with Onsite Workroom

**SHOWROOM BOLT ENDS**  
Originally \$120 - \$290  
Now Below Wholesale!

Remarkable selection of Luxury Chenilles, Velvets, Linen Velvets, Wovens and Mohairs. Full & partial bolts of French imported and inspired patterns. Gorgeous Kashmir Crewels. Beautiful remnants for accent pillows and small chair pads. Please ask about our Repeat Customer Discount.

**392-0699**

620 & 630 Broadway Avenue, Seaside  
Workroom ■ Showroom ■ Gallery  
M-T-Th-F 10:00 - 4:00 ■ Sat 10:00 - 2:00  
[www.artisansinteriors.com](http://www.artisansinteriors.com)

# Council turns to resident experts for CalPERS deficit advice

By MARY BROWNFIELD

**HOPING RESIDENTS** with financial acumen will help it figure out how to deal with the looming liability of paying public employees' pensions, the Carmel City Council decided Tuesday to create an advisory committee. The group will be tasked with drafting a report on "the impacts of funding and sustaining the employee retirement and health care plans."

Formed in 1932, CalPERS provides retirement and health benefits for public employees, retirees and their families. In 1995, it began offering deferred compensation and long-term care insurance, too.

In the boom years, CalPERS — one of the world's largest investors — brought in so much money that it was over-funded, so participating didn't cost the city much, according to the report submitted to the council June 8 by councilmen Ken Talmage and Jason Burnett, and city administrator Rich Guillen. But when the economy tanked, CalPERS lost \$67 billion on its investments from 2007 to 2009, increasing the burden on jurisdictions, and Carmel officials anticipate they will have to write big checks starting next year.

"Rich, Ken and I are recommending we create the advisory committee to draw on the incredible resources we have here in this community," Burnett said. The fact-finding group would compile information that could be used in drafting policy to deal with the CalPERS liability.

"We have individuals in our community who are truly world class in being able to analyze and provide the sorts of advice we could benefit from — the types of individuals who frankly we couldn't afford if we were hiring them as consultants — but they, I think, will be willing to serve on a committee," he said.

While councilwoman Paula Hazdovac thought city employees should be involved, since however CalPERS is handled will affect them most, Guillen recommended not including them, as doing so would be akin to inviting the fox to watch the hen house. The council also decided no council members should serve on the committee.

"Obviously we're going to need people with some financial acumen, because these are big numbers and ones that are going to have to be shifted around, depending on what the issue is," Mayor Sue McCloud said.

"I know there's a Nobel Prize winner who lives in the community who has some expertise," Talmage added. "He should be encouraged to participate in this committee."

Guillen said he would provide the group with whatever information it needs from the city.

"Somebody is going to have to sit down and give them the

**'I know there's a Nobel Prize winner who lives in the community'**

charge as to exactly what the expectation is and how the information is going to be delivered," city attorney Don Freeman pointed out.

For information about applying to serve on the committee, contact city hall at (831) 620-2000.

## PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20101179. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SUR GIRL**, P.O. Box 656, Big Sur, CA 93920; Upper Garrapata Ridge, Big Sur, CA 93920. Monterey County. JENNIFER JANE STEVENS, Upper Garrapata Ridge, Big Sur, CA 93920. ALICIA ETTA ATHERTON, Highway 1, Big Sur, CA 93920. This business is conducted by a general partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: May 27, 2010. (s) Jennifer Jane Stevens. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 27, 2010. Publication dates: June 11, 18, 25, July 2, 2010. (PC 616)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20101212. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **1. O.M.O.**  
**2. O.M.O. COMPANY**  
**3. O.M.O. PUBLICATIONS**  
20362 Franciscan Way, Corral de Tierra, CA 93908. Monterey County. MURLIE C. HANSON, 20362 Franciscan Way, Corral de Tierra, CA 93908. KEITH E. HANSON, 20362 Franciscan Way, Corral de Tierra, CA 93908. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) Murlie C. Hanson. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on N/A. Publication dates: June 11, 18, 25, July 2, 2010. (PC 617)



**TANCREDI & MORGEN**

*T & L Nail Spa*  
Under New Management

Gift Certificates Available  
Nails, Waxing & Massage  
Special discounts for groups

Luxury Pedicures \* Manicures \* Pink & White \* Gels \* Acrylics  
\* Extremely Clean & Sterile \* Walk-ins and Appointment

Open 6 days 9 am to 6 pm

Dolores St b/w 5th and 6th Ave., Carmel  
(831) 625-3888

## A FRENCH FLEA MARKET IN CARMEL VALLEY

- vintage home & garden
- linen & flax by the yd
- handmade clothing

- new shipment FRENCH antiques just arrived

visit [tancredimorgen.com](http://tancredimorgen.com)

7174 carmel valley road  
valley hills center  
carmel, ca 93923

831.625.4477

## City OKs garden club use of Sunset Center

THE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Garden Club can use Sunset Center for its flower show on May 14, 2011, the city council decided Tuesday. As part of its contract with the non-profit Sunset Cultural Center, Inc., which runs the city-owned center, the city receives five free use days each year and shares them with nonprofit groups.

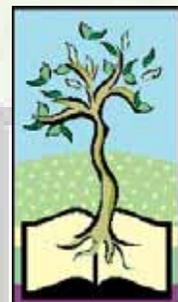
"The Carmel-by-the-Sea Garden Club, founded in 1979, has done much to improve and maintain city parks through hands-on gardening and fundraising, as well as promoting horticultural education, preservation and conservation throughout the city," city clerk Heidi Burch said in her June 8 report.

In a Jan. 25 letter to Mayor Sue McCloud, Judy Harrold, chairman of the Visions 2011 flower show, said Sunset Center "proved a perfect venue for our 2004 and 2008 flower shows," generating commendations from judges. The upcoming show will be a joint project of the garden clubs in Carmel, Hillsborough, Orinda, Piedmont and Woodside/Atherton, and the four San Francisco Bay Area clubs "enthusiastically endorsed Carmel's offer" to host the 2011 event, Harrold said.

She also reminded McCloud of the garden club's civic mission "of promoting horticultural education, preservation and conservation" in town.

"We are looking forward to our next collaboration with the city, the Del Mar Dunes project on the corner of Ocean and San Antonio," she concluded. Garden club members are assisting with the rehabilitation of the dunes area as described in a master plan approved by the city.

Burch recommended the council grant one of the city's free Sunset Center days to the garden club.



AlphaAbacus Learning Center was established in 2003 to provide individualized learning programs by using state-of-the-art materials and research-based teaching strategies. By utilizing the student's individual strengths and learning style, the child is motivated to achieve beyond his or her expectations. Learning becomes something that the learner desires to do for him or herself, not simply to satisfy his or her schooling requirements. Individual flair, attention to detail, and pride in producing exemplary work can be within the reach of every child when he or she discovers the pleasure of individual, self-directed learning.

## AlphaAbacus

is offering the following new enrichment courses this summer:

### The Lost Art of Handwriting

Using a variety of writing instruments, students experiment with calligraphy (fourth grade and above).

In schools today, students in fourth grade and above usually turn in word-processed assignments rather than hand written reports. Alternatively, as handwriting disappears from their school curriculum, students can discover the joy of expressing themselves through their handwriting. Girls and boys find the art of calligraphy to be a rewarding hobby: they can express themselves by designing their new signature, by copying poetry and quotes, and by writing notes.

### Writing for Publication

Students learn the elements of excellent writing and submit work to magazine publications (fifth grade and above).

### Speed Reading for Middle School and Beyond

Students are taught the key strategies to fluent, fast reading with comprehension.

### In addition, six week summer intensive courses are offered in:

**Reading:** beginning reading, reading fluency, vocabulary, reading comprehension, and SAT preparation

**Writing:** letter formation, beginning writing, sentence and paragraph construction, structured writing with computer software, writing using voice recognition technology, grammar, essay writing, and SAT preparation

**Math:** memorizing math facts, mastering word problems, and test preparation

Grade level skills review and pre-learning for the next grade is offered in Math, Language Arts, and Reading (K-12).

- Adult Classes available -

## AlphaAbacus Learning Center

200 Clock Tower Place, Suite A 204, Carmel, CA 93923

831.625.6053 • 831.596.9394

Rachel Phillips, MA Literacy

**50%  
Discount  
on 1st Class**  
with this ad

# THIS WEEK

SENIOR LIVING • ENTERTAINMENT  
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS • ART  
*Food & Wine*

JUNE 11-17, 2010

Carmel • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula

## It's a sugar rush! Nashville trio serves up a sweet mix of music

By CHRIS COUNTS

PRESENTING FIVE performances in less than three days, a trio of songstresses from Nashville, Tenn., doesn't want anyone to miss its brief but busy visit to the Monterey Peninsula.

SugarBeat — which features singer-songwriters Rachel Pearl, Rebecca Sayre, Kristin Porter — serves up a delectable mix of jazz, blues, pop and swing.

The three women — all solo artists — met at a party in December and immediately clicked. A short time later, Sayres got a gig and mentioned it to her new friends.

"They wanted to sing background,"

Sayres recalled. "I said, 'Let's do it,'"

All three were amazed by the results.

"Our voices blend well together," she said. "Jazz is an underlying foundation for each of us, but I sprinkle in pop and country influences. Kristen has an R&B thing going on. And Rachel has a Peggy Lee thing going on, with her sultry voice."

While Sayres said the trio has a tight schedule this weekend, they're looking forward to a little rest and relaxation when it's done.

"We have three days in Big Sur to flake out," added Sayres, whose father, Bob, is a Big Sur local.

Here's a quick summary of the group's whirlwind local "tour":

■ SugarBeat kicks off its visit Friday, June 11, at The Works in Pacific Grove. The trio will be joined by a duo, Dawson and Marie. The show starts at 7:30 p.m. Tickets are \$10. The Works is located at 667 Lighthouse Ave. For more information, call (831) 372-2242.

■ The following day, SugarBeat takes the stage at

See **MUSIC** next page

## TOO CLEAN FOR COMFORT — PLAY TAKES A LOOK AT DUST-FREE LOVE

By CHRIS COUNTS

HOW CLEAN is clean enough? Playwright Sarah Ruhl's award-winning romantic comedy, "The Clean House," examines the subject and takes a look at class, comedy and love as well.

Pacific Repertory Theater kicks off its summer season with "The Clean House," which opens Friday, June 11, at the Circle Theater.

In the play, Lane is doctor who is obsessed with a neat and orderly life, but she doesn't like to clean. So the task falls to her housekeeper, Mathilde, who strangely enough, also doesn't like to clean. Worse yet, she isn't even particularly bothered by dirt and clutter. Meanwhile, Lane's life gets even more disordered when her husband, Charles, leaves her for a presumably less neurotic woman.

For her efforts, Ruhl took home the prestigious Susan Smith Blackburn Prize in 2004. The play was a Pulitzer Prize finalist in 2005.

"The Clean House" is directed by John Rousseau, whose recent production credits include "Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?" and "Greater Tuna." Resident PacRep actress Julie Hughett takes on the role of Lane, while Rami Margron plays Mathilde. Remi Sandri portrays Charles, while Dena Martinez plays his lover, Ana. MaryAnn Rousseau portrays Mathilde's sister, Virginia.

Preceding Friday night's opening performance will be a gourmet three-course dinner at Grasing's Coastal Cuisine. Dinner is \$60 per person and includes wine from Graff Family Vineyards and a talk by Rousseau. Proceeds from the

dinner will benefit PacRep's artistic educational programs.

"The Clean House" will be staged at the Circle Theater Wednesdays, Thursdays, Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays through July 3. All performances begin at 7:30 p.m. except Sunday matinees, which start at 2 p.m.

Tickets range from \$16 to \$35, with discounts available for seniors over 65, students, children, teachers and active military. The theater is located on Casanova between Eighth and Ninth. For more information, call (831) 622-0100.



Remi Sandri, left, and Dena Martinez star in a PacRep Theater production of "The Clean House," which opens Friday at the Circle Theater.

Where else can you see Sam Linder AND Bob Mulford in a teddy?

PacRep's Summer Gala

# CARMEL FOLLIES

JULY 10 & 11

A Toast to Hollywood, Vaudeville & Broadway

Written & Directed by Walt de Faria

GOLDEN BOUGH THEATRE

TIX 831-622-0100 www.pacrep.org

# HOUSE & GARDEN TOUR

1pm - 5pm

## SATURDAY JUNE 12

CARMEL HERITAGE SOCIETY

**TICKETS** Include FREE drawing

**\$25.00 ADVANCE \$30.00 TOUR DAY**

FIRST MURPHY HOUSE

LINCOLN & 6TH ~ 831-624-4447

[www.CarmelHeritage.org](http://www.CarmelHeritage.org)

*Dining AROUND THE PENINSULA*

**BIG SUR**  
Big Sur River Inn .....30U.S.

**CARMEL**  
Allegro's Pizzeria at The Barnyard .....18A  
Em Le's .....16A  
Flanagan's Pub .....18A  
Hola at The Barnyard .....16A  
Katy's Place .....5U.S.  
Rio Grill at The Crossroads ..21U.S.

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**  
California Market at Highlands Inn .....10U.S.  
Pacific's Edge at Highlands Inn .10U.S.

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
Fandango .....14A & 15A  
Fishwife .....14A  
Passionfish .....22A  
Pizza My Way .....16A

**SEASIDE**  
Fishwife .....14A

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
CARMEL HERITAGE SOCIETY presents  
**House & Garden Tour**  
June 12  
See page 12A

**CARMEL VALLEY**  
CARMEL VALLEY CHAMBER  
6th Annual  
**Art & Wine Celebration**  
June 12  
See page 14A

**SOLEDAD**  
WRATH TASTING ROOM presents  
**The Whites of Wrath**  
June 13  
See page 15A

**CARMEL**  
CARMEL MUSIC STUDIO & CARMEL MUSIC LIVE presents  
**Katelyn Clampett**  
June 18  
See page 3A

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
WYLAND GALLERIES presents  
**Meet Wyland**  
And other featured artists  
June 26 & 27  
See page 8 U.S.

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
PAC REP THEATER presents  
**CARMEL FOLLIES**  
July 10 & 11  
See page 12A

# Sportswriting icon takes break from U.S. Open to autograph new book

By CHRIS COUNTS

HAVING ONE of the world's most prestigious golf tournaments in town is giving a boost to lots of local businesses — including a very unusual one to a small bookstore.

Rick Reilly, arguably the most popular living sportswriter, will sign copies of his new book, "Sports From Hell," Wednesday, June 16, at The Works in Pacific Grove.

Robert Marcum, owner of the bookstore and coffeehouse, conceded he was surprised when Reilly's publisher contacted him about scheduling the event.

"Random House called and asked if we'd like to do a book signing," said Marcum. "He's coming down to cover the U.S. Open, and he has a new book out. I don't know why they picked us."

Marcum said The Works has never hosted a book signing by a more prominent author.

In his new book, Reilly takes a look at some of the world's most unusual and ridiculous sports, including nude bicycle racing, zorbing (rolling downhill in a transparent plastic orb), chess boxing and extreme ironing. Along the way, he attended the World Rock Paper Scissors Championships and the World Sauna Championships.

Reilly has written or co-written nine other books, including "Missing Links," "Shanks for Nothing," and "Who's Your Caddy?" — all of which focus on golf.

From 1997 to 2007, Reilly's column, "The Life of Reilly," was featured on the back page of Sports Illustrated. He now writes for ESPN.com and ESPN The Magazine.

The event starts at 7 p.m. The Works is located at 667 Lighthouse Ave. For more information, call (831) 372-2242 or visit [www.theworkspg.com](http://www.theworkspg.com).

## Short films a big hit in Big Sur

THE HENRY Miller Library launched its 5th annual International Short Film Screening Series last week, offering movie lovers a striking alternative to the usual Hollywood fare.

The Big Sur venue presents a six-pack of short films Thursday, June 17. The movies will be displayed just after sunset on a large screen in the library's garden.

"We have such a great series of short films this year," said Magnus Toren, executive director of the library. "After doing this for five years, we've established a great reputation among filmmakers and film distributors. I can't think of any other short film series that can match what we're doing."

Here's Thursday's schedule:

■ "Ella by Hanne Larson. In this Norwegian film, 73-year-old Ella not only refuses to take a bath, but she generally drives everyone around her crazy.

■ "The Attack of the Robots from Nebula-5" by Chema Garcia Ibarra. A filmmaker from Spain, Ibarra presents an abbre-

viated version of the classic "everybody is [almost] going to die!" film.

■ "Diplomacy" by Jon Goldman. The subtle tension of a high level diplomatic meeting between officials from the United States and Iran is examined in this piece.

■ "Impasse" by Bram Schouw. In this Dutch film, two strangers — an African woman and a skinhead — meet late at night on a train.

■ "N'Dimagou" by Abderrahmane Sissako. A filmmaker from the small North African country of Mauritania, Sissako asks people of all ages, "What does dignity mean to you?"

■ "Julie and Her Guys" by Fanny Jean-Noël. In this French film, Jean-Noël takes a lighthearted look at one woman's search for Prince Charming.

Admission is free, although donation are accepted. Popcorn will be served. The series continues through Aug. 29. For more information, call (831) 667-2574 or visit [www.henrymiller.org](http://www.henrymiller.org).

## MUSIC

From previous page

the 6th annual Carmel Valley Art & Wine Celebration. The performance begins at 3:30 p.m. The day-long festival takes place in Carmel Valley Village, which is located on Carmel Valley Road about 11 miles east of Highway 1.

■ After the art and wine festival, the trio will offer an intimate house concert in Carmel Valley at 7 p.m. Tickets are limited, so you'll need to call Kathy at (831) 659-3147 for more details.

■ SugarBeat takes a spin up the coast

Sunday morning for a live radio performance on KPIG, 107.5 FM. The group will be featured on Sleepy John's "Please Stand By" show, which airs from 10 a.m. to noon.

■ The trio wraps up the weekend with a show down the coast Sunday at the Henry Miller Library in Big Sur. The concert, which will be staged under the redwoods in the library's garden, starts at 3 p.m. Tickets are \$15. The library is located on Highway 1 about 28 miles south of Carmel. For more information, call (831) 667-2574.

## Local legend kicks off series

The first concert of Hidden Valley's annual Masters' Festival concert series showcases the talents of one of the Peninsula's greatest musical treasures, saxophonist George Young.

Young will perform Monday, June 14, at Hidden Valley Theater, where he'll be joined by pianist Miles Graber, pianist Eddie Mendenhall, bassist Dan Robbins and drummer Bill Jones.

Young has been playing professionally since the late 1950s. While he can play any of the reeds, he specializes in tenor and alto sax. Over the course of his career, Young has shared the stage with Pavarotti, Mick Jagger, John Lennon, James Brown, Frank Sinatra, Madonna, Dizzy Gillespie, Tony Bennett and many others.

The concert series, which continues through Aug. 2, will feature performances by cellist Stephen Geber, flutist Ali Ryerson, oboe player Elaine Douvas, flutist Keith Underwood and English horn player Thomas Stacy. The series coincides with Hidden Valley's master classes, which provide training for young musicians from around the world.

The concert begins at 8 p.m. Tickets are \$20 in advance and \$25 at the door. For more information, call (831) 659-3115.



Based in Nashville, Tenn., SugarBeat presents five local appearances in less than three days, offering up a mix of jazz, pop, country and swing.

## Back for Another Season



### MPC Farmers Market

Thursdays ~ 2:30 pm to 6 pm

### Del Monte Shopping Center Market

In Front of Whole Foods  
Sundays ~ 8 am to 12 noon

### Carmel Farmers Market

at the Barnyard  
Tuesdays ~ 9 am to 1 pm

For more information about our certified farmers markets please call (831) 728-5060 or visit [www.montereybayfarmers.org](http://www.montereybayfarmers.org)



### Harrison Memorial Library Summer Reading Program

Youth Services — Park Branch • Starts June 21st - Ends July 31st

#### SPECIAL PROGRAMS

• **Thursday, July 1 - 1:30 pm:**

**WHERE THE WET THINGS ARE!** A Storytelling Safari with lots of audience participation, coming to entertain you all the way from New Mexico.

• **Thursday, July 8 - 1:30 pm:**

**DAFFY DAVE** will entertain you with his clowning, magic, juggling, music, and balloons!

• **Tuesday, July 13 - 1:30 pm:**

**ANDY Z** is a singer/songwriter & performer of children, whose music will also entertain adults. For ages 10 and under.

• **Thursday, July 15 - 11:00 a.m. - 1:00 pm:**

**TWEEN ART PROGRAM - Please pre-register.** Drawing and painting fun with local artist Dante Rondo. Students will create an art project based on ocean, water & landscapes, or marine life in their choice of charcoal, colored pencils, or acrylic paints. For ages 11 to 15, maximum of 15 students.

• **Thursday, July 22 - 1:30 pm:**

**TOMMY'S SPLASHY PIRATE ADVENTURE** - Puppet Show with Art Gruenberger of Puppet Art Theater is back by popular demand.

• **Thursday, July 29 - 1:30 pm:**

**MAGIC DAN** will amaze you with his magic show! AND make you laugh! He has many tricks up his sleeve.

A special thank you to Pizza My Heart, Carmel Bakery, and the Carmel Valley Youth Center for their generous support.

The Park Branch Library is located at Mission and 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea; 831-624-4664  
Children under the age of 8 must be accompanied by a parent or child age 12 or older.

**New** this summer! "Water your Mind," an adult summer reading program.  
Please call 624-4629 for details.

# Chef Jean Hubert's Le St. Tropez style: Riviera casual chic

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

**EXECUTIVE CHEF** Jean Hubert trained for his culinary career in Lyons, France.

He went to the South of France not only to become a French chef, but to get in touch with his French heritage. And he did all this by way of Aptos, where he grew up.

Chef Hubert was born and raised on the Central Coast, but his grandmother hailed from Lille, France, and his grandfather from Belgium.

Hubert's early encounter with food began in his teens at a mom and pop grocery store in Santa Cruz, then at La Chaumiere restau-

rant, where he did prep work.

San Francisco was his next venue from 1980 to 85, working at Hotel Meridian, Chez Michelle and Le St.

Tropez out in the avenues. But it was at Hotel Meridian, working as a saucier, that he worked under renowned 3-star

French Chef Alain Chapel, whose name is associated with nouvelle cuisine.

It was through Chef Chapel that Hubert went to France to work as an apprentice in several restaurants just outside of Lyons, each a five-month stint. When he completed

his apprenticeships, he traveled to Paris, Dijon, and the Riviera with his first wife.

Thoroughly imbued with the niceties of

French cooking and the French way of life, Hubert moved to Carmel when he returned, and was the chef at Sans Souci (now Christopher's)

on Lincoln from 1985 to 1992.

From there he went to The Old Bath House in Pacific Grove, Monterey Peninsula Country Club and The Covey at Quail Lodge.

By that time, Hubert felt the need to run his own operation and so inaugurated a catering company with a partner. They named their endeavor Food Fellas, which continued in business for two years.

Wanting to know more about the business end of restaurants, Hubert became general manager of Little Napoli in Carmel-by-the-Sea for five years. "I love people," he said. "At the front of the house, I got to meet a lot of people."

He went on to manage Casanova Restaurant for two years before he left in 2009 to establish Le St. Tropez on Dolores, where Tutto Mondo Italian Restaurant held forth for many years, and then, for a short span of time, the Siam Orchid Thai Restaurant. He opened in November.

A complete change of decor was necessary to create the ambiance of Southern France. Hubert and his wife, Mary, transformed the interior to a lighter atmosphere, hoping to recreate the feeling of the French Riviera with the yellow, white and blue of St. Tropez' sunny skies, sparkling beaches and azure waters.



PHOTO/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

Chef Jean Hubert opened his Le St. Tropez restaurant on Dolores Street last year.

"We wanted to create a warm, engaging ambiance, a place without pretense. We liked the openness of Southern France — no snob-bishness. We want people to feel they can come in without getting dressed up, order just a bowl of soup and a glass of wine if that's all they feel like." Hubert said.

Hubert works on the line in the kitchen with his two cooks. But he takes time out from cooking to greet guests in the French tradition.

See **HUBERT** page 19A

## CELEBRATE WITH US!

*Fandango*

We are celebrating our 23rd birthday the entire year of 2010!

The last day of every month throughout the entire year of 2010 we will be drawing a birthday winner! For example, people with birthdays in March that dine at Fandango in March can submit their names for a drawing featuring a private hors d'oeuvres and wine party for 23 guests. Owners Pierre and Marietta Bain, will hand select the menu and wines for this special one and a half hour affair to be held upstairs at Fandango. (Date subject to room availability.)

**Remember to celebrate every month at Fandango — a new chance to win every month!** Help us celebrate our 23rd Birthday! Feel the passion that has made Fandango a legend on the Monterey Peninsula.





Fandango is located in the heart of Pacific Grove at 223 17th Street. **Call today for reservations at (831) 372-3456**, or visit our website, [www.fandangorestaurant.com](http://www.fandangorestaurant.com), for more information.

Boëte Winery • Boekenooogen Vineyard & Winery • Carmel Valley Brewing • Cima Collina  
Hilltop Ranch & Vineyards • Scheid Vineyards • Talbott Tasting Room • Parsonage Village Tasting Room • Mission Trail Vineyards • Joulilian Vineyards • Heller Estate Organic Vineyards

Presents the:



Join us in the sunny & charming Carmel Valley Village

- Complimentary Admission
- 60+ Artisans
- Live Entertainment
- Delicious Food Sampling
- \$20. for 5 Wine Visits
- Commemorative Wine Glass

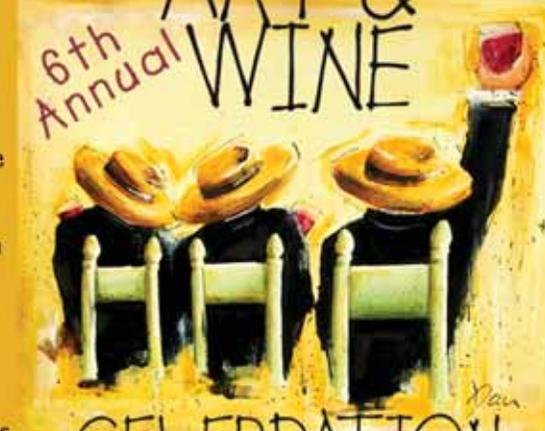
RIDE MCT GRAPEVINE EXPRESS FREE - Compliments of CVCC

831-659-4000

www.carmelvalleychamber.com

ART & WINE

6th Annual



CELEBRATION

Saturday, June 12, 2010

11am-5pm

Carmel Valley Village



# \$7

## Early Sunset Dinners

### Spring 2010

# \$7

The Fishwife invites you to enjoy early evening dining Mon. thru Thurs. from 4-5:30pm. Please present this coupon to your server for \$7 off your guest check when ordering dinner entrees for two or more.

# FISHWIFE

AT ASILOMAR BEACH

1996 1/2 Sunset Drive • Pacific Grove • 375-7107

FULL BAR • OPEN EVERY DAY

Coupon also honored at the Fishwife Seafood Cafe  
789 Trinity Avenue • Seaside • 394-2027

CPC

Must be seated by 5:30pm • Expires May 27, 2010 • Mon thru Thurs ONLY • Not valid with any other offers

# FISHWIFE

FRESH SEAFOOD & PASTA

## Lunch Special

# \$7.95

Cup of soup with 1/2 Sandwich or  
Cup of soup with 1/2 Sea Garden Salad

Monday-Thursday 11-4

Not valid with any other offers.

# A top spot for tea and spices, and a new place to taste

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE SIXTH Art & Wine Celebration will be held throughout Carmel Valley Village from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday, June 12. While music and art take center stage, wine flows abundantly, and Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce managing director Elizabeth Vitarisi Suro said participants include Boekenooogen, Carmel Valley Brewing, Cima Collina, Chateau Julien, Chateau Sinnet, Heller Estate, Joullian, Mission Trail, Parsonage, Scheid, Talbott and Wines of Carmel.

Tickets are \$20 and include five winery visits, with two tastes poured at each. They can be purchased on festival day at ticket stations located on Del Fino Place and Center Street.

For further information, call (831) 659-4000.

## ■ Chocolate, no; gardens and books, yes

The Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula had to cancel this month's Chocolate Fest for lack of vendors, according to public relations director Mary Parsons, who hopes to get the event organized in time to hold it next year.

But the church is still doing whatever it can to woo visitors, and this Saturday, June 12, its Garden and Book Sale will run from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. The sale will offer "plants and 'all things garden,' plus hundreds of books priced to move at a dollar or less!"

The church is located at 4590 Carmel Valley Road and shares a driveway with Rancho Cañada Golf Club.

Call (831) 624-8595 or visit [ccmp.org/events.html](http://ccmp.org/events.html) for more information.

## ■ Gold Leaf online

A few blocks from the main courthouse and just few steps from Main Street in Oldtown Salinas, a gem of a shop is tucked into a tiny storefront. Gold Leaf Spice & Teas almost feels like an oasis, with its inviting air, spotless surroundings, couple of bar stools and walls of shelves filled with containers of spices and teas. Atop the canisters sit small jars customers can sniff, so they don't open and deplete the larger supplies. The shop also carries a variety of olive oils.

Owner Terri Madrid is ever present and happy to share her expertise and recommendations with anyone seeking a great cup of tea, an unusual spice or blend, or a particular olive oil. She'll brew hot or iced tea onsite and invite you to enjoy it in the shop, if you're inclined to linger.

But getting to downtown Salinas can be a trek for many Gold Leaf fans, so Madrid this week announced the launch of her new website, [www.goldleafspiceandteas.com](http://www.goldleafspiceandteas.com). The

See **CUISINE** next page

## CARTE BLANCHE —

### A famous chef's best night out

The Pine Cone is asking local VIPs to describe their ultimate, five-course fantasy dinner — where they would go and what they would eat if they had a chauffeured limousine at their disposal and an unlimited budget for the evening, but had to eat each course at a different local restaurant. (And they wouldn't be allowed to stop at any restaurant where they are owner or an employee.)

This week, Bert Cutino, co-founder of the world-famous Sardine Factory Restaurant and the Cannery Row Co., and an honored chef on several continents, describes a culinary sojourn that would stretch from one end of the Monterey Peninsula to the other.

By BERT CUTINO

FIRST, my wife, Bella, and I would pick up six or seven of our best friends and take a ride out to Carmel Valley to have a nice little



Bert Cutino, CEC, AAC, HBOT, HOF

appetizer, which would be foie gras by Chef Cal Stamenov at Bernardus Lodge. The way he presents it is the one of the greatest ways a chef could do it.

Then, we would go to Carmel and make a stop at Christopher's at Lincoln Court for the wonderful soft shell crab dish that he does. Christopher Caul is probably one of the best chefs to prepare this delicacy.

Next, we would have the driver take us to Pèppoli in Pebble Beach, where Chef Arturo Moscoso does a great Spaghetti Carbonara that reminds me of what I've had in Italy.

From there, we would go to Fandango in Pacific Grove to enjoy Pierre Bain's Rack of Lamb. The way they prepare it is very crispy and flavorful.

And, finally, we would cruise into Monterey to stop at Rosine's for a taste of their amazing cakes for dessert. When you see them, you want to have at least a bite of every one!

**Rhapsody in Red.**

Parsonage Estate Winery ~ Snosrap Cyrano Wines

Tasting Room Daily 11-6 • 659-7322 • 19 E. Carmel Valley Rd.

## FATHER'S DAY AT FANDANGO!

*fandango*



On Father's Day, Sunday, June 20th, all dads that dine at Fandango for brunch from 11:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. will receive their choice of a complimentary Ramos Fizz or Bloody Mary in honor of Father's Day.

Call (831) 372-3456 for reservations.

Fandango is located at 223 17th St. in the heart of Pacific Grove.



## The Whites of Wrath

WITH THE SEASONAL PAIRINGS OF CHEF BRIAN OVERHAUSER

Organic "Johnson's Ranch" Watermelon  
Elsa Estate 25 year Balsamic Vinegar of Modena  
Point Reyes Blue Cheese Fritter  
2008 WRATH "DESTRUCTION LEVEL"  
SAUVIGNON BLANC

Cold Poached Wild King Salmon  
Lemon Thyme infused Heirloom Tomato Water  
2009 WRATH "EX ANIMA" CHARDONNAY

Tempura Fried Monterey Spotted Prawn  
Meyer Lemon Risotto  
Baby Green Pea Sprouts  
2007 WRATH "SAN SABA VINEYARD"  
CHARDONNAY

JUNE 13, 2010 ~ 1 PM

WRATH TASTING ROOM  
35801 Foothill Rd., Soledad, CA

\$55 Per Person

Limited Seating by Reservation Only

(831) 678-2212



F O O D & W I N E

**CUISINE**

From previous page

well designed site includes a catalog of Gold Leaf's many items, complete with brief descriptions of each, and a whole page of fascinating Tea Facts.

To learn more, check out the website, call (831) 753-7700, email info@goldleafspiceandteas.com or visit the store at 8 West Gabilan St. in Salinas.

**Ag Woman celebration**

The nonprofit Ag Against Hunger will hold its 17th Annual Ag Woman of the Year luncheon Friday, June 11, to "honor unique leadership qualities held by women working within our local agricultural industry."

Neither attendees nor the honoree will know the identity of the award recipient until it is announced at the lunch.

But they will know the identity of the keynote speaker: former California Assemblywoman Nicole Parra, who recently launched NMP Consulting, Inc. and serves on the boards of the Fresno Community Food Bank and Self Help Enterprises, a nonprofit housing and community development organization in the Central Valley. (Pine Cone readers might also remember Parra as the recipient of a \$128,000-per-year job Gov. Arnold Schwarzenegger created for her as the director of a jobs-generating agency in the Central Valley — an appointment that garnered the ire of taxpayer groups. Parra resigned last July after six months on the job.)

Luncheon tickets are \$75 per person, and the event will be held from 11:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. at Paraiso Vineyards, 38060 Paraiso Springs Road in Soledad. For more information and to attend, call Jennie Conway-Shwaiko at (831) 755-1480.

**Crêpe craze**

Taking advantage of the heritage of their new server, the folks at Fifi's are holding a Crêpe et Raclette Dinner Monday, June 14, in their Forest Avenue restaurant. Server Daniel Peron hails from France's Brittany, the home of traditional crêpes, and Fifi's will soon be offering Peron's services preparing dessert crêpes in clients' homes.

To launch the catering effort, the restaurant will hold a preview Monday, when a three-course menu will be offered for \$25 per person, with special wines available for \$20 per bottle. The first course will feature salmon or seafood crêpe made of buckwheat flour. The second course will be raclette, a melted-cheese dish typical of the French Alps, and the third course will be a choice of dessert crêpe.

To reserve a seat at the table, call (831) 372-5325. www.fifiscafe.com

**New kids on the block**

Sycamore Cellars opened its tasting room doors on the River Road Wine Trail for the first time last weekend to showcase its Chardonnay, Pinot Noir, Cabernet Sauvignon and Syrah.

In 1997, the family that has owned the Arroyo Seco property since the 1950s planted the first wine grapes on land that had in the past supported a turkey farm, then a dairy, and then fields of hay and produce. Over the years, three men — the farm owner's son, Dennis Kuchta, and Kuchta's brothers-in-

law, Rob Madsen and Marvin Tavernetti — helped build the endeavor into a successful business.

The tasting room is located at 45185 Arroyo Seco Road in Greenfield and is open from noon to 5 p.m. on weekends. To learn more, call (831) 674-5760 or visit www.thescamorecellars.com.

**Three decades of Hahn**

Hahn Family Wines, which has a broad portfolio that includes SLH Estate, Lucienne, Smith & Hook, Bin36, Huntington Cellars and Cycles Gladiator, as well as the new Copa del Rey Wines from Chile, is celebrating its 30th anniversary.

The winery recently released its 2007 Smith & Hook Central Coast Cabernet Sauvignon — the first wine Hahn produced when the family got into winemaking three decades ago. Since then, Pinot Noir has become the strongest element in Hahn's portfolio.

Founder Nicky Hahn, who with his wife, Gaby, purchased two horse and cattle ranches and converted them to vineyards in the 1970s, is credited with launching the drive to declare the Santa Lucia Highlands an appellation, which was for-

malized in 1991. Today, their son and daughter, Philip and Caroline, remain active in the business, which is celebrating its 30th anniversary Saturday, June 26, with a Spaghetti Western Pasta Cook-Off that will be judged by cookbook author James McNair. Games, music — and wine, of course — will round out the festivities.

Tickets are \$50 (\$25 for wine club members) and can be ordered online at http://spaghettiwestern.eventbrite.com. Hahn Estates is located at 37700 Foothill Road in Soledad.

**Wines star at TusCA**

The Cal-Italian restaurant in the Hyatt Regency Monterey will hold its next monthly winemaker's dinner Thursday, June 24, when special vintages from Hahn will be poured with four courses created especially for the evening.

The Taste of TusCA Wine Dinner series is set to continue July 22 with Ventana Vineyards, Aug. 26 with McIntyre, Sept. 23 with Paraiso and Oct. 21 with Chateau Julien.

The June 24 dinner will begin at 5:30 p.m. and costs \$55 per person. For reservations, call (831) 372-1234 ext. 6675. TusCA is located in the Hyatt at One Old Golf Course Road in Monterey.



**Calendar**  
To advertise, call (831) 624-0162

**June Special at Me ... tool Luxury Salon. \$40 Haircut and Blowdry (with junior stylist).** 50% of proceeds will benefit the Carmel Foundation. Me... tool Luxury Salon, Mission & 8th Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea. (831) 625-5008.

**Tuesdays, Thursdays & Sundays - Monterey Bay Certified Farmer's Markets** — at the Barnyard, Tuesdays from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m.; at MPC, Thursdays, 2:30 to 6 p.m.; and at Del Monte Shopping Center (in front of Whole Foods), Sundays from 8 a.m. to noon. For more information, please call (831) 728-5060 or visit www.montereybayfarmers.org.

**June 11 - Cal Am spokeswoman Catherine Bowie** will talk about area water issues at a meeting of the **Carmel Valley Village Improvement Committee** at Los Laureles Lodge, 313 W. Carmel Valley Road, at noon on Friday, June 11. The public is invited. New members are welcome. For additional information or to make lunch reservations (\$16), contact CVVIC President Demi Briscoe at (831) 659-3626 or at demirich@redshift.com.

**June 11 & 12 - Sugarbeat (3 ladies from Nashville) and Dawson & Marie** perform June 11 from 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. Local favorites **Trusting Lucy with Linda Arceo & Lisa Long** perform June 12 from 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. Both shows at The Works, 667 Lighthouse Avenue in Pacific Grove, \$10 cover charge for each show. (831) 372-2242, www.theworkspg.com.

**June 12 - Garden and Book Sale**, Saturday, June 12, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. at Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, 4590 Carmel Valley Road, next to Rancho Cañada. Call (831) 624-8595 for more information or go to http://ccmp.org/events.html

**June 12 - Beloved Family-Friendly Bay Day Carnival Serves as Fire Truck Retirement Party**, Saturday, June 12, from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the Bay School grounds, site of Carmel's historic schoolhouse. Bay School is located one mile south of the Crossroads Shopping Center on the ocean side of Hwy 1 — just one mile north of Point Lobos State Reserve.

**June 12 - Monterey Regional Waste Management District** holds Open House and Tours for the public, Saturday, June 12. (831) 384-5313, www.mrvmd.org.

**June 12 - Salinas Caregiver University 2010: A Day of Learning and Sharing Saturday, June 12, from 9 a.m. to 1:15 p.m.** at the Salinas Adult

School. Free continental breakfast 8 a.m. Are you a caregiver for a loved one? If so, you are not alone. You're invited to **Salinas Caregiver University**. This free day of workshops, presented by local experts, includes **Understanding Alzheimer's; Personal Care; and Understanding MediCal, Medicare & Long Term Care Insurance**. This event is presented by Salinas Adult School, Area Agency on Aging and Health Projects Center. For more information, please call (831) 796-6900.

**June 12 - Nance Hoelt Presents: David Chiu, Los Angeles Instructor "Take your Tango to the Next Level."** Intermediate & Advanced Workshops. 3 to 4:20 p.m. 360+ Degrees Colgadas/Single Axis Turns. 4:30 to 6 p.m. Sacadas in Close Embrace for Men & Ladies. House of the Four Winds Pre-Milonga Class, 8 to 9 p.m. Having Fun With Your Tango Part II Workshop Tuition: \$30 for one. Sign Up: (831) 915-7523 or tangonance@gmail.com. Location: House of the Four Winds, 540 Calle Principal, Monterey.

**June 12 - Sprout Boutique will be hosting a "Give Back Day,"** Saturday, June 12, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.! 15 percent of all sales will be donated back to Parent's Place. All are invited to help support this wonderful resource for local parents and children. Sprout is located at 210 Forest Ave. in P.G.; 373-KIDS (5437). www.sproutbabyboutique.com

**June 13 - Nance Hoelt Presents: David Chiu, Los Angeles Instructor. "Experience the Passion & Romance of Tango" Tango Bootcamp** (All Levels) 2 to 5 p.m. Fundamentals of Ganchos, Hooks, & Sexy Wraps. Tuition: \$60. Sign Up: (831) 915-7523 or tangonance@gmail.com. Shall We Dance, 205 17th Street (corner of Lighthouse), Pacific Grove.

**June 13 - Big Sur Condor Tour** Sunday, June 13, from 12 to 2 p.m. \$50 per person. For reservations call (831) 455-9514.

**June 13 - Jane Smiley, Pulitzer Prize Winning Author**, Sunday, June 13, at 2 p.m., Chautauqua Hall, 16th and Central Ave., Pacific Grove. \$10. **Discussion and book signing** will follow. **Private Reception** with Jane Smiley at the Pacific Grove Library, 550 Central Ave. 3:15 to 5 p.m. (following the main event). \$25. Reservations for the Reception are required. (831) 648-5762.

**June 14 - Friends of Sunset Foundation Annual Meeting**, Chapman Room, Sunset Center, 5:30 PM. Foundation Members are invited to attend. The main business will be the election of Trustees and officers.

**June 14-18 Vacation Bible School "Children of the Bible,"** June 14-18, 6 to 8 p.m. Learn about the children of the Bible. Program will include Bible stories, crafts, games, music, snacks and participation in a mission project. The week will conclude with a program presented by the VBS classes for parents, friends and neighbors. First United Methodist Church, 915 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove. (831) 372-5875.

**June 16 - Sportswriter and New York Times best-selling author Rick Reilly** introduces his new book, "Sports From Hell," at **The Works** in Pacific Grove, Wednesday, June 16, 7 to 9 p.m. Reilly will sign copies of his new book while at the Works Bookstore, located at 667 Lighthouse Ave., in Pacific Grove. (831) 372-2242.

**June 17 - Carmel Republican Women's June 17 Luncheon Meeting, "Update on how we voted on the issues, and the Republican Candidates"** with speaker CFRW Legislative Advocate Allison Daley Olson & special guest speaker CFRW President, Mariann Hedstrom. \$20, Non-members \$25. Rancho Cañada Golf Club, 4860 Carmel Valley Road. R.S.V.P. Pat Campbell (831) 626-6815 or Michele Orozco (831) 320-2738 or e-mail carmelrwf@cs.com, www.carmelrwf.org.

**June 18 - Win a 1-week stay in Puerto Vallarta!** Peace of Mind Dog Rescue (POMDR) is raffling off a one-week stay in Puerto Vallarta valued at close to \$1,000. Raffle tickets are \$5 each or five for \$20. **Tickets must be purchased by June 18.** The drawing will take place on June 19. The winner does not need to be present. To purchase tickets on-line, visit www.peaceofminddogrescue.org or send your check made payable to: POMDR, P.O. Box 5155, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

**June 18 & 19 - Carmel Music Studio & Carmel Music Live** presents Katelyn Clampett Friday, June 18, 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. \$25 and Jaime Davis, Saturday, June 19, from 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. \$35. The Barnyard Shopping Village, 3706 The Barnyard, Carmel. (831) 624-2217

**June 23 - Support the Dogs and Cats of Animal Friends Rescue Project by "Dining Out for the Animals"** on Wednesday, June 23, at great local restaurants that are generously donating a portion of the night's proceeds to AFRR. For a full listing of the participating restaurants visit www.animalfriendsrescue.org or call (831) 333-0722.

**June 25 - Cima Collina 5 Pinot Fridays, Friday, June 25, 5 to 7 p.m.** at Cima Collina, San Carlos btwn Ocean & Seventh. We put all our Pinots out on the bar for tasting. A true Pinot Experience from small, local vineyards. For more information, call (831) 620-0645 and visit: www.cimacollina.com.



**Hola!**  
Mexican Restaurant & Cantina  
The Most Unique Mexican Restaurant on the Peninsula

**Hola HOT Daily Specials**

**HOT HOT TUESDAY NIGHT**  
**1/2 Off**  
the Entire Food Menu  
*Excluding all drinks • Gratuity added to bill*

Happy hour M-F 3-6 pm bar area only • Drink specials & Complementary appetizers

3600 The Barnyard, Carmel, CA  
Open Sun & Tues. -Thur 11am - 9pm • Fri-Sat 11am-10:00pm  
(831) 626-1814 • www.holarestaurant.com

Call and Make your Reservations Today!  
(831) 626-1814



**CORNUCOPIA**  
COMMUNITY MARKET

Organic Produce & Grocery  
Cheeses • Wines • Gifts  
Vitamins & Natural Bodycare  
5% Senior Discount • Case Discounts

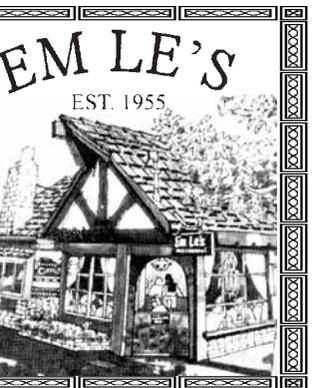
**625-1454**

26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard • Carmel

**LOCAL'S BREAKFAST SPECIAL \$4.95**  
Two eggs with choice of meat and toast, and potatoes or cottage cheese  
Mon.-Fri. 7 am - 8:30 am  
Also try our famous French Toast with secret syrup

**CARMELO'S BEST EARLY DINNER**  
Where the locals eat Wed-Sun 4-6 pm  
For only \$13.99

Dolores between 5th & 6th • Carmel-by-the-Sea • 625-6780  
Open Daily 7 am - 3 pm (Breakfast & Lunch) Dinner from 4 pm



**EM LE'S**  
EST. 1955

1157 Forest Ave., #D Pacific Grove (across from Trader Joe's)  
HOURS: Mon-Thu 4-9:30pm  
Fri-Sat 11-10pm • Sun 12-9:30pm  
www.PIZZA-MYWAY.com

**Pizza My Way**  
The Finest Gourmet Pizza  
We Bake or You Bake  
Thin, Regular or Thick Crust

**WE DELIVER!**  
**(831) 643-1111**

1157 Forest Ave., #D Pacific Grove (across from Trader Joe's)  
HOURS: Mon-Thu 4-9:30pm  
Fri-Sat 11-10pm • Sun 12-9:30pm  
www.PIZZA-MYWAY.com

Winner 2010 PG Restaurant of the Year Award

**Pizza My Way**  
**15% OFF**  
Entire Bill  
Must present coupon to get discount. Not combinable with other offers. Expires June 30, 2010

**Pizza My Way**  
**\$5 OFF**  
With purchase of \$25 or higher  
Must present coupon to get discount. Not combinable with other offers. Expires June 30, 2010



# CYPRESS GARDEN NURSERY

- Family owned since 1950
- Retail Nursery & Giftshop
- Landscaping

590 PERRY LANE, MONTEREY  
 (831) 373-1625  
 CLOSED WEDNESDAYS  
[www.cypressgardennursery.com](http://www.cypressgardennursery.com)

# A and R Plumbing inc.

Established 1974

WORKING HARDER. SUCCESSFULLY. HONESTLY. QUIETLY. GRATEFULLY.



394-7221 • [www.aandrplumbinginc.com](http://www.aandrplumbinginc.com)

LIC. NO. 300628

## Ride to Work for Summer Solstice

MOTORCYCLE AND Scooter Ride to Work Day will be held Monday, June 21, when everyone with two-wheeled machines in the garage will be encouraged to hop

aboard for the commute.

According to the nonprofit Ride to Work, Americans own some 8 million motorcycles and scooters, but only 200,000 of them are used for regular commuting. In contrast, about 80 million cars and light trucks are on the road heading to and from work every day.

To learn more about the effort to spread the pro-motorcycle word, visit [www.ridetowork.org](http://www.ridetowork.org).



### BEN'S GARDEN DEDICATION

Tularcitos School, Carmel Valley  
 Wed. June 16, 2010 • 5:00 – 5:30 pm

Come celebrate the opening of Ben's Garden, dedicated to former student Ben Watson, with his friends, relatives and the Tularcitos School "family" that created this beautiful study and natural learning center located at the east end of the Tularcitos athletic field. Ben hosted school field trips to his family's Joulilian Vineyards which provided a hands-on introduction to Carmel Valley's young grape farming and wine industry. Ben merged gardening, music, sailing, anime (as Sporefrog) and "tech" into his rich and vibrant lifestyle.

A short reception will be held at the Joulilian Vineyards Village Tasting Room following the event.



PACIFIC GROVE CERTIFIED  
**Farmers Market**  
 Mondays • 4pm-7pm  
 Lighthouse Avenue in Downtown PG  
[www.EVERYONESHARVEST.org](http://www.EVERYONESHARVEST.org) or 831-384-6961

**Q. Where's Holly?**

A. Holly's at *Me...too!*  
 Luxury Salon

NOW AVAILABLE FOR MANICURES/PEDICURES  
 (831) 236-2266

*Me...too!*  
 Luxury Salon  
 831.625.5008

Carmel-by-the-Sea's Premier Luxury Salon  
 Call for an appointment to see the Difference!

Mission Street & 8th Avenue • Carmel by the Sea • [www.metoosalon.com](http://www.metoosalon.com)

## TANKLESS! WATER HEATERS

**INSTALLED  
 IN ONE DAY!**

Many models qualify for Federal Tax Rebates

- Get an *endless supply* of hot water
- **Save up to 30%-50%** on natural gas consumption (DOE)
- **No more risk** of flooding or explosion
- **Save space • Save energy**
- **Eco-friendly** technology
- **15 year warranty**

**FREE DISPOSAL** AS LOW AS **\$1,995\***  
 with basic installation

OFFERS VALID WITH THIS AD • EXPIRES 7/31/10  
 Up to 5' of gas line, up to 5' of water line, and electrical pigtail (call for details)

## FREE ESTIMATES (831) 633-6145

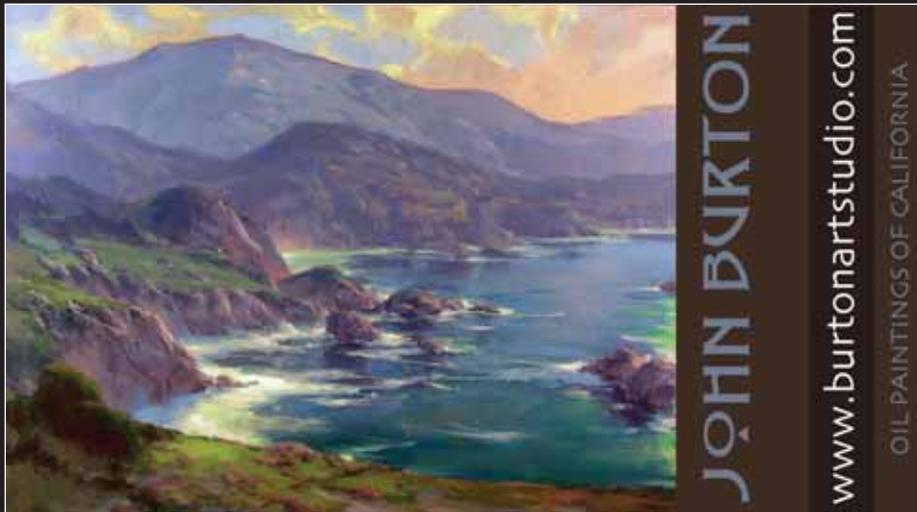
Residential & Commercial ~ [www.preplumb.com](http://www.preplumb.com)

# BARN YARD

SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

## A Unique Shopping Experience

With more than 45 locally owned and operated merchants, ranging from couture shops and International cuisine to spa services and specialty boutiques, there is something happening around every corner.



**Consultation Always Complementary**

Laser Hair Removal • Photo Facials • Laser Skin Tightening • Laser Vein Treatments • 1540 Fractional Skin Resurfacing • Botox • Juvederm • Corrective Facials • Enzyme Peel Facials • Silk Peel • Bodywaxing • Lash & Brow Tinting • Make-up application • Latisse

**Carmel Laser Aesthetics & Spa**  
For Men & Women

Dr. Dana Welle & Christina Joyce RN  
3602 The Barnyard Carmel CA 93923 • 831.626.6228  
www.CarmelLaser.com

JANE IREDALE, *Cosmetics*  
RHONDA ALLISON, *Products*

**Hey U.S. Open Fans!**  
Get your **U.S. Open Pizza** for **5X our normal price!\***

Goes well with \$5 bottles of water, \$5,000/week rentals!

\*Just kidding—we're messing with you! But, in reality we have the **world's best pizza**

Call Today. **626-5454**  
reservations and delivery  
**Allegro Gourmet Pizzeria**

BARN YARD Carmel

**SMALLSEA: A METROPOLIS IN MINIATURE**  
A DOLLHOUSE MUSEUM

The Barnyard Shopping Center  
Suite F-22  
Carmel, CA 93923

Hours:  
Wed. to Sat. 12-5  
and by appointment

831.250.7666  
312.543.3678  
www.smallseamini.com

*Come shop our popular brands*  
PLUS 10 NEW LABELS *including...*

Blue Willi's • Bali • Sunset Coast • Chris Moda • Jamie Sadock  
Sea Breeze • Saint James • Focus • and so much more!!

*We've Moved*

Come see our beautiful new space located across from our old store in The Barnyard Shopping Village.

831.625.2009

**Flanagan's**  
Irish American Pub

- Fish & Chips
- Darts & Pool

Open 7 days a week  
11:30 to 2am  
Full Menu 11:30-10pm  
Late night menu after 10pm

The Barnyard Shopping Village  
Carmel, CA  
831-625-5500

**Hedi's**  
FINE SHOES

The Naot footbed, made of cork & natural latex, is designed to adapt to the shape of the foot, absorb shock, and remove moisture. The elevated center of the insole releases pressure in the joints, while the arch support enables the weight of the body to be correctly distributed.

HEDI'S SHOES  
The Barnyard Shopping Village, Carmel  
(831) 625.2055

*First Year Anniversary Soiree!*

THURSDAY  
JUNE 17  
5-7 PM

*Enjoy food and wine*  
catered by Lugano's Swiss Bistro  
RAFFLES AND  
10% OFF STOREWIDE!  
*Come Celebrate!*

**Footsie**  
*flirty shoes and accessories*

The Barnyard • Carmel  
831.626.2080

831.624.8886 | [www.TheBarnyard.com](http://www.TheBarnyard.com)

Take Highway 1 south and turn left onto Carmel Valley Road.

Turn right on Carmel Rancho Boulevard. Turn right again at Carmel Rancho Lane, and drive one block to the Barnyard parking areas.

# SUIT

From page 3A

time-consuming and probably highly public.”

In his lawsuit, the colorful Agha, who owns the Holman Building in Pacific Grove, alleges Potter took a \$10,000 political donation from him while Potter was running for a third term as supervisor.

But instead of reporting it as campaign money, as required by law, Agha says Potter laundered the funds through a business partner's account to settle personal debts.

# HUBERT

From page 14A

from cooking to greet guests in the French tradition.

“What we have is a quintessential French neighborhood restaurant. About 95 percent of our clients are locals, repeat customers with whom we want to create a relationship,” Hubert said. “We're open all day from 11:30 a.m. until closing and if someone comes in when we're about to close, we stay open gladly.”

The restaurant has specials every night, and uses organic vegetables whenever possible, and serves Scottish salmon, wild prawns, natural beef and sustainable seafood.

“We have a poulet roti aromatique that's exceptional,” Hubert said. “We take a three-pound, free-range chicken and, before we roast it, we stuff fresh herbs under the skin, like chervil, chives, parsley and tarragon. We prefer to have 24 hours advance notice on this dish, but we can do it if we have three or four hours notice. The chicken is for two people; it's carved and served tableside.”

Several dishes harken back to the '50s, such as crepe Suzette prepared in front of the patron, escargots Pernod and traditional French onion soup.

Mary Hubert, who has an extensive food and beverage background and was spa director at Ventana Inn, runs the front of the house.

Wines at St. Tropez are predominantly French, but there are also local and other California wines, all at reasonable prices, some at \$15 a fifth.

The restaurant seats 60. Hubert said that a patron can buy the entire room for special occasions.

He has a 14-year-old son, Devon, who will start York School in the fall. Active in community events, Hubert has taken part in Cooking for Solutions seafood sustainability for several years, and is involved with Meals on Wheels.

Le St. Tropez, located on Dolores between Ocean & Seventh, is open seven days a week for lunch (11:30 a.m. to 4 p.m.) and dinner (4 p.m. to closing). For information or reservations, call (831) 624 8977.

Potter “breached the contract with Agha by laundering what was meant to be a political contribution of \$10,000,” according to Agha's suit, filed April 12 in Monterey County Superior Court.

Agha alleges that on Jan. 24, 2004, Potter asked Agha for an “immediate contribution” of \$15,000 for his political campaign “because it was in dire need of funding.” Agha gave Potter \$10,000 instead.

Agha alleges Potter told Agha's accountant to write “loan” on the check even though Agha said he made it clear the money was for Potter's campaign.

Potter, according to Agha, funneled the money through his then-campaign manager Russ Carter's business account and never reported the funds.

Potter agrees that he got the \$10,000, but says he used the money for his campaign. And Swartz told The Pine Cone in April that Potter never asked the word “loan” be written on the check.

Swartz this week also cited the results of an investigation by the Fair Political Practices Commission, which found in October 2009 there wasn't enough evidence to show Potter did anything wrong.

The “commission already ruled in favor of Potter and denied Agha's claim,” said Swartz.

Court proceedings for the case are scheduled later this summer while the case is expected to go to trial sometime in spring 2011, Swartz said.

**Esquire MAGAZINE voted khaki's "best men's stores" in America**

**J. LAWRENCE KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

**open 7 days a week**

*Carmel Plaza*

located at the corner of ocean and junipero in carmel-by-the-sea  
(831) 625-8103 - khakis@pacbell.net • www.khakisofcarmel.com

CARMEL  
**CASHMERE**  
AND COMPANY

IN CELEBRATION OF THE US OPEN

ALL SCOTTISH  
**CASHMERE ON SALE**

SCOTLAND...THE HOME OF CASHMERE AND GOLF

THE PUREST CASHMERES AND THE FINEST WOOLS  
FROM ITALY AND SCOTLAND

Ocean Ave near Dolores, Carmel • (831) 624-0595 • carmelcashmere.com

# Pine Cone Classifieds

831.624.0162

## Auto Storage Wanted

LOOKING FOR A GARAGE to store car in vicinity of 11th and Dolores in Carmel. Call Edward (831) 521-0800. 6/18

## Books Wanted

Collections/ Estates  
Carpe Diem Fine Books  
- NOW BUYING -  
245 Pearl St, Monterey  
831-643-2754 Tu-Sa 12-6

## Caregiver/Housekeeping

**Experienced Caregiver/ Housekeeper**

- Available for Private Duty
- FT/PT
- Flexible Hours
- W/possible overnight
- Bonded

Excellent References  
**(831) 869-6809**

## Help Wanted - Drivers

**Drivers: O/OP's or Company. CI. "A", Doubles and hazmat end. LTL pickup & deliver Salinas area. Weekly pay. 800-242-9119 x 4567**

## Money for Chinese Antiques

TOP PRICES PAID FOR CHINESE ANTIQUES AND PAINTINGS.  
510-366-7176 6/11

## Wanted to Buy

WANTED! Local Dealer will pay TOP \$\$ for CHANEL Jewelry, Handbags and Clothing. Susan Cell (415) 999-3587. TF

## US Open Tickets

4 Tickets for US OPEN, 6/14-21.  
(702) 502-3352 or (205) 515-7030 6/11

To place your Pine Cone classified ad call (831) 274-8652 OR email: vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

*Worship*

CARMEL ↔ CARMEL VALLEY  
MONTEREY ↔ PACIFIC GROVE

**Church in the Forest**  
at Stevenson School • Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach  
831-624-1374 • www.churchintheforest.org

8:30 am Bible Study  
with the Rev'd Charles Anker in Douglas Hall

9:15 am Music Prelude  
Carol Kuzdenyi, piano

9:30 am Service  
"Rinse your mouth with..."  
The Rev'd Dr. William B. Rolland  
multi-denominational

**Church of the Wayfarer**  
(A United Methodist Church)

"Gate B22 at Chicago's O'Hare" will be the sermon given by Dr. Norm Mowery.

Special music will be provided by the Hye Jeong. A benefit concert by Hye Jeong will follow the service at 12:00 pm.

Bible Study at 8:45 and 11:15 AM  
Sunday Worship at 10:00 AM • Loving Child Care  
Children's Sunday School at 10:15 AM  
**Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea**  
624-3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

**The Christian Church**  
(Disciples of Christ) Daniel Wm. Paul, MDiv ~ Pastor  
442 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
(831) 372-0363 • Fax (831) 647-8467  
Childcare & Parking Provided  
Email: churchoffice@pacificgrovechurch.org • www.pacificgrovechurch.org

**All Saints' Episcopal Church**  
Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • www.allsaintscarmel.org  
8:00 AM Traditional • 10:00 AM\* Choral • 5:30PM Spoken  
(Evensong - 1st Sun., 5:30 PM)  
(831) 624-3883 \*Childcare provided at 10AM

**Carmel Mission Basilica**  
Sat. Mass: 5:30pm fulfills Sunday obligation.  
Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM and 5:30 PM  
Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00 PM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)  
Communion Service (Spanish) at Big Sur: Saturdays at 6:00 PM.  
**3080 Rio Road, Carmel**

**First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove**  
found at www.butterflychurch.org

**MUSIC SUNDAY**  
"Don't Watch Your Fingers"  
Rev. Mark R. Wendland

Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School, Chrysalis Youth Program  
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove, (831) 372-5875

**Christian Science Church**  
Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.  
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.  
Childcare & Parking Provided  
Reading Room - Mon-Fri 10am to 4pm • Saturday 11am - 3pm  
Wed. 6:45-7:15pm • Sundays 11:00-11:30am  
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

**St. John's Chapel**  
1490 Mark Thomas Dr., Monterey  
Traditional Anglican Worship • 1928 Prayer Book  
Sundays: 8:00 & 10:30 a.m.  
**831-375-4463**  
E-mail: stjohschapel@redshift.com • Website: www.stjohschapel.com

**Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula**  
Reverend Paul Wrightman, Pastor  
"In Judging Others, We Judge Ourselves" Matthew 13: 24-30  
10:00 Worship Service and Sunday School  
Carmel Valley Road, 1 mile East of Hwy. 1  
(831) 624-8595 • www.ccmp.org

Advertise Your Church Services here  
♦ \$20 per week ♦  
Call The Carmel Pine Cone • (831) 274-8590

**U.S. OPEN PEBBLE BEACH**  
JUNE 14-20, 2010

Reserve your space now for the U.S. Open 2010 Pebble Beach special section to be published on June 18, 2010

Call or email your advertising representative for details:

**Real Estate & Pebble Beach**  
JUNG YI (831) 274-8646  
jung@carmelpinecone.com

**Carmel Valley & Pacific Grove**  
JOANN KIEHN (831) 274-8655  
joann@carmelpinecone.com

**Carmel & Monterey Peninsula**  
VANESSA JIMENEZ (831) 274-8652  
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

ALEX DIAZ (831) 274-8590  
alex@carmelpinecone.com

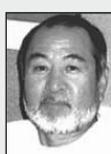
IRMA GARCIA (831) 274-2645  
irma@carmelpinecone.com

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162 or (831) 274-8652.

## ACUPUNCTURE

**ACUPUNCTURE CLINIC BY-THE-SEA**



42 years experience in Japan, U.S.A., and Europe  
State Licensed (CA & NY)

**ACUPUNCTURE & HERBS**

- Allergies • Arthritis • Chronic Pain
- Digestive Problems • Headaches
- Sports Injuries • Stress Release

Koji Okazaki  
L.Ac., O.M.D.

**(831) 646-1077**  
1077 Cass St. • Monterey

## APPLIANCES

**CARMEN'S APPLIANCE & HOME REPAIR**  
Repair • Sales • Installation. Serving Carmel, Pebble Beach & surrounding areas.  
(831) 236-1869. TF

## ASSOCIATION & MEETING PLANNING

**St. Aubin & Associates LLC**  
Conference Planning & Appt. Scheduling  
Association Mgmt. & Consulting  
Barbara St. Aubin, CEO  
1-877-345-2114 – sainte@kc.rn.com  
www.saintaubinandassociates.com

## AUTOMOBILE STORAGE

**SECURE COLLECTOR & HILINE CAR STORAGE**



Attendant On Site 24 hours  
Access Hours 9AM to 6PM (After Hours by Appointment)  
Race Car Tow Vehicle & Trailer Storage

Mohr Imported Cars, Inc.  
1187 Del Monte Avenue, Monterey  
Space is limited! (831) 373-3131

## AUTOMOTIVE SERVICE

**PAINTLESS DENT REMOVAL**  
I remove dents like it never even happened!  
Call CALIFORNIA DENT  
15 years experience  
**831-809-0413**

## BEAUTY

**June Cut-A-Thon!**  
\$40 Haircut & Blowdry  
(T-F with junior stylist)

50% of proceeds will benefit the Carmel Foundation

**Me. too!**  
Luxury Salon  
831.625.5008

At Mission St. & Eighth Ave., Carmel-by-the-Sea  
www.metoosalon.com

## BOOKKEEPING/FINANCIAL SOLUTIONS

**Financial Handholding & Bookkeeping Solutions**  
Are your finances overwhelming?  
Let me organize, simplify and streamline your financial life!

Cathy Cole – 831-643-1153  
cathyjeancole@att.net  
Numerous, Excellent References

## CABINETRY

**FINE WOODWORKING**  
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate.  
Call Paul 831-345-3540 cell. TF

## CARPENTRY

**MONTEREY BAY HOME IMPROVEMENTS**  
Complete Home Repair  
Kitchens, Baths, Remodels,  
Concrete, Fences, Decks  
WE DO IT ALL!

15 yrs exp. Lots of local references available.  
**(831) 320-1210**

## CARPENTRY cont.

**CARPENTER - 34 YEARS**  
Kitchen, Baths, Cabinets,  
Doors, Stairs, Windows, Decks,  
Finish, ALL Flooring, Tile,  
Concrete, Plumbing, Electrical,  
Sheetrock, Repairs, Handicap  
Accessory Installations

**831.917.1076**

## CARPET CLEANING

**ANTHEM CARPET CLEANING**  
SPECIALIST IN CARPET & FURNITURE CLEANING

The Bane-Clene Way®  
Approved by leading carpet makers  
All Work Guaranteed • Weekend Appointments Available

**(831) 375-5122**

www.baneclene.com  
Setting the standard since 1962  
©Bane-Clene Corp., 1999

MEMBER OF CHAMBER OF COMMERCE  
Network of Excellence™  
Certification No.

## COMPUTER SERVICES

**Zak Vetter**  
Apple / Macintosh computer help  
In your home / office, setup, repair, teaching  
iPod, cell phone and palm pilot setup  
www.VetterTech.com 831-277-8852

**Computer Bugging You?**



We are always ready to help.  
FREE diagnostic • Flexible rates

(831) 601-5070 or (831) 333-0143  
www.tncom.info

## CONCRETE

**ALL CONCRETE AND BRICK WORK**  
Stone pavers, retaining walls, and tile.  
(650) 363-6544. TF

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**R.G. BUILDERS**  
Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the Monterey Bay area. From custom built homes, to home additions and renovations to bath & kitchen remodels. We also provide door & window installation, tile, and hardwood floor installation and exterior deck. We do it all. There is no job too small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured company. Lic. #B803407.  
Call Roger (831) 588-6751 TF

**Edmonds Construction**  
Building, Remodeling and Renovations  
Historic Renovations - Windows & Doors  
Maintenance & Repairs  
Energy Saving Improvements - Solar Electricity

831-402-1347 jeffedmonds@yahoo.com

Lic# B 349065

**TERRA LANDSCAPING & PAVING INC.**

Cobblestone Paver, Concrete, Asphalt & Slurry Seal  
Lic.# 877233

**(831) 384-5555 • (831) 601-9661**

**GRAVES CONSTRUCTION INC.**  
Lic. #893721

Remodel • Design • Build  
**(831) 375-1743**  
www.gravesconstructioninc.net

**CASTELLANOS BAY BUILDERS INC.**  
Residential • Commercial  
Monterey Peninsula

General Contractor  
Custom Homes & Remodels • New Buildings  
Building Maintenance  
Doors, Windows, Trim, Paneling, Cabinets,  
Stairs, Siding, Roofing, Flooring, Fences,  
Decks, Porches, Gazebos

Office **831.424.3018**  
Ask For Carlos CL#854378  
www.castellanosbaybuilders.com

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL cont.

**CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**

Designing ■ Building ■ Remodeling  
FINE CUSTOM HOMES

Let us create a home you can feel good about...  
www.carmelbuilding.com

831-626-8606  
License #786482

MEMBER **Build It Green**  
Smart Solutions From The Ground Up

**BRUCE LOORAM BUILDER**  
32 YEARS PENINSULA EXPERIENCE

Custom Homes & Remodels  
Victorian Restorations  
Kitchen & Bath Remodels  
Design Available  
Free Estimates

Call Now Office **831-333-9157**  
Lic. #469152  
Resume & References  
Fax **831-626-9145**

**CAM Construction**  
Full Service Local Company

- Innovative Design Solutions
- Superior Craftsmanship
- Committed To Your Satisfaction

New Homes - Additions - Remodels  
Kitchens - Baths - Windows - Doors - Decks

**(831) 626-8886**

Lic. No. 770875

www.camconstructioninc.com

## DECORATIVE PAINTING

**DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES**  
Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling, gold leafing, hand painting, and textured surfaces.  
Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes  
**Katherine Moore (831) 915-2649**

## DOORS & WINDOWS

**THE ULTIMATE DISAPPEARING SCREEN**

- High Quality Italian Design
- Powder Coated, Not Painted
- Custom Sized to Fit
- Limited Lifetime Warranty
- Pet Mesh Screens Available
- Black Out & Sun Shades

USE ON VIRTUALLY ALL DOORS: French, Patio, Swinging, Sliding, Entry, and more  
USE ON VIRTUALLY ALL WINDOWS: Vertical and Horizontal

\*Ask about our Smooth System for French doors

Call now for a FREE in-home, no obligation demonstration

**(831) 241-4964** **\$50 OFF**  
\$500 minimum.  
Not valid with any other offer.

www.reelscreens.com

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

**Carmel Valley Electric Inc.**  
Serving the Peninsula since 1960

Residential/Commercial,  
Service Repairs  
Remodels, Custom Homes  
LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar

CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846  
**(831) 659-2105**  
Credit Cards Accepted

## FENCES AND DECKS

**ON-LINE FENCE**  
DECKS, REDWOOD, TREX,  
POWER WASHING, SEALING,  
REMODELS & HOME IMPROVEMENTS.

Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557**  
Lic. #830762

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 800-321-0515. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

## FIREPLACES

"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave!"

I do extensive repairs on masonry fireplaces only.  
**BAD DAMPERS, SMOKERS, FIREWALLS, CHIMNEYS, CROWNS...ANY AND ALL**  
No zero clearance • Not a sweep  
Rumford fireplaces – New & retrofit  
**831-625-4047**

## FIREWOOD

**OAK FIRE WOOD**  
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.  
(831) 601-9728 TF

## FURNITURE REPAIR

**ANDY CHRISTIANSEN CHAIR DOCTOR**



**(831) 375-6206**

## GARAGE DOORS

**LIGHTHOUSE DOOR AND GATE**  
GARAGE DOOR AND GATE REPAIRS AND INSTALLATIONS

We Specialize in  
Custom Wood and Steel Doors

1120 Forest Ave. Ste. 211, Pacific Grove  
LIC.# 900218 **831-655-1419**

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

**MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY**

- Brick, Stone, Concrete, Rock-Block, Plumbing, Sheetrock, Insulation, Roofing
- Gardening, Plant, Pruning, Lawn, Maintenance, Sprinklers, Clean-up & Hauling
- Fences, Decks, Pavers, Repair, Tile, Painting, Plastering, Stucco

**Ramiro Hernandez**  
Cell (831) 601-7676 • Hm (831) 633-2798

## SANDOVAL SOLUTIONS

Gardening, Hauling, Window Washing,  
Garage, Move Out/In  
References, Excellent Rates  
**Tony Sandoval (831) 402-7143**

**GARDENS by EVE**

20 YRS. LOCAL EXPERIENCE  
WEEKLY • BI-WEEKLY • MONTHLY

**831-760-6404**

**BLOOM LANDSCAPING**

- Yard Maintenance • Clean Ups
- Planting • Free Estimates
- Great Prices
- Senior Specials

Ask for Maurice **(831) 383-3278**

**S.C. LANDSCAPING**  
MAINTENANCE • IRRIGATION SYSTEMS  
YARD CLEANING • HAULING  
FENCE REPAIR • PRESSURE WASH

**831-809-2672**  
Samuel Covarrubias P.O. Box 1054 Marina, CA 93933

**The Finker's Daughter Landscaping**

- Landscape Design, Installation & Consultation
- Hardscape, Irrigation & Lighting
- Scheduled Garden Maintenance

For your Patio, Cottage or Estate  
**(831) 659.0888**

EST. 1982 Lic. # 842363  
SERVING THE CARMEL AREAS, PEBBLE BEACH & CARMEL VALLEY

**GARCIA'S GARDENING**  
Yard Cleanup, Tree Service, Pressure Washing  
Complete Landscaping & Maintenance,  
Roof & Gutter Cleaning, Fence Repair, Window Cleaning  
Over 10 yrs. experience! Senior discounts.  
cell **(831) 595-6245 • Home (831) 394-7329**

**TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING**  
30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula

JOHN LEY **831.277.6332**  
**TREE SERVICE**  
FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$20.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162 or (831) 274-8652.

## GARDEN *cont.*

**DANIEL'S LANDSCAPING SERVICE**  
 COMPLETE LANDSCAPE INSTALLATION

- Stone Work
- Concrete Brick
- Low Voltage Lighting
- Cobblestone Pavers
- Irrigation Systems
- Drainages

COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL  
**www.danielslandscaping.com**  
 (831) 915-6567 INSURED & BONDED  
 CA LIC # 943784

**Carmel Garden & Irrigation**  
 Your Drip Irrigation Specialists  
 Low Voltage Lighting  
 French Drains  
 Yard Maintenance  
 Water Conservation & Beautification

100 Dolores St. Ste. #224, Carmel CA 93923  
 (831) 601-4208  
 Landscape Contractor #794663



**Your Home Your Paradise**  
**Robert Dayton Landscaping**  
 HANDS ON OWNER/OPERATOR  
 Specializing in: Full Service Maintenance, Landscape Renovations, Low Voltage Lighting, Landscape Hard/Soft Installation  
 Get Ready for Summer with Drip Irrigation  
 Licensed, Bonded & Insured  
 FREE ESTIMATES!

Serving Monterey Peninsula Since 1981  
 License # 916352  
**(831) 233-2871**



## HANDYMAN SERVICES

**JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE**  
 Adept Tradesman - Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Tile, Painting, and Hauling. Very Reasonable Rates. Lic. # 889019  
**(831) 595-9799.** TF

## PINEDO CONSTRUCTION

Remodels, Bathrms, Drywall  
 Elect. Decks & Fences, Repairs  
 Sm Jobs / Excel Refs / Free Estimates  
 Mont. Cel **277-0417** Lic # 910374

## PETER-OF-ALL-TRADES

Full handyman service  
 Carpentry, Plumbing, Electric  
 30 years experience • Low Prices  
**831.622.9811/224-2840**

## HARDWOOD FLOORS

**HARDWOOD FLOORS**  
 New, Repair, Refinish. Dust free sanding. 24 years experience. Lic. # 552884.  
 Scott Buck (831) 277-4945.  
 buckhardwoodfloors@gmail.com 6/25

## HARDWOOD FLOORS

Installation and/or Refinishing  
 State-of-the-Art Dust Containment  
**William Hellmuth & Sons Hardwood Floors**  
 (a division of William Hellmuth Const, Inc.)  
 License No. 767720  
 Over 20 years Experience on the Monterey Peninsula  
**(831) 320-3371** whellmuth@razzalink.com

## HOME REPAIR SERVICE

Carpentry Electrical Home Repair Service "No Job Too Small!" Plumbing

**DMK**

Dean M. Knudsen 831-647-9687  
 (c) 831-224-0863 • Gen. Contractor Lic. #567651

**SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:30 PM**

## HAULING

**TRASH IT BY THE SEA**  
 Hauling is my calling. Yardwaste & Household debris. No Job too Small! Call Michael (831) 624-2052. TF

## HOUSE CLEANING

**EXPERT HOUSECLEANING**  
 Have your home cleaned by "The Best in Town." Great rates! We also do gardening and windows.  
 License #6283  
**(831) 402-5434 or (831) 392-0327**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea Housecleaning**  
 Vacation residential and more. Professional and quality service. Very low price. We also do Gardening & Windows  
**(831) 899-8725 or Cell (831) 236-7133**  
 CALL FOR AN ESTIMATE, LONG TERM REFERENCES AVAILABLE!

**Isabel's Cleaning Services**  
 15 Yrs. Experience • Professional & Excellent References  
 Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay  
 Residential • Offices • House Management  
 Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Move In & Move Out  
 Available Anytime  
 ~ ANA or LURIA CRUZ ~  
**831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436 • 831-449-3346**

Are you the one who tries everything to keep your house clean?  
 No more torture, call a professional!  
 Local references, good prices, honest, reliable & thorough cleaning.  
 CALL NOW, TAKE A BREAK AND RELAX  
**Sonia (H) 659-3871 (C) 277-0146**  
 Green Service Available

**HOUSECLEANING**  
 Fast & Reliable. 12 yrs exp. English Speaking.  
 Reasonable Prices. Local references  
 Pets welcome  
 Call Angelica & Maria  
**(831) 917-2023 (831) 657-0253**

**Lily's House Cleaning**  
 Excellent References Available. 10 Years Experience.  
 Reliable and Thorough Cleaning  
**(831) 917-3937**

## INSURANCE

Business \* Workers Comp  
 Health \* Contractors Liability

**Roger Granados**  
 Insurance Agent  
**(831) 601-8944**  
 Lic # 0713232

## LANDSCAPING

**DANIEL'S LANDSCAPING SERVICES**  
 Yard Clean-ups • Tree Removal • Trimming  
 General Hauling • Maintenance  
 Reasonable Rates  
 All Forms of Landscaping Maintenance  
 Daniel Montejó **831-236-8614**  
 (No C-27)

**LINKS LANDSCAPING**  
 General maintenance, paving, cleanups and tree trimming. (831) 236-5368. TF

**MONTEREY BAY PONDS**  
 Small lakes to interior fountains... We build the best and repair the rest.  
 Consulting, construction design and maintenance.  
 DRAINAGE PROBLEMS? Call us - we know water.  
 Lic. 809119 **(831) 320-4367**  
 www.montereybayponds.com • www.davesamazing.com

## LOCKSMITH

**LOCKSMITH**  
 24 Hour Mobile Service  
 Licensed • Bonded • Insured  
 Carmel **831.620.0611**  
 P.O. Box 221366, Carmel, CA 93922  
 24 hr emergency calls • Antique locks  
 Lock-outs (home/car/business)  
 Commercial/residential re-keying  
 Safe repair • Keys  
 Mobile repair

## MOVING

**J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.**  
 We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. CAL PUC #187400. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

**CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.**  
 Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808.  
 Call **632-4100 or 800-995-1602.** TF

**MILLER MOVING & STORAGE**  
 Local, Nationwide, Overseas, or Storage.  
 We offer full service packing. Agents for Atlas Van Lines. CAL PUC# 35355  
**CALL (831) 373-4454**

## ORGANIZATION

**OVERWHELMED? TOO MUCH STUFF?**  
 Let me help you organize and streamline your life, home and office! Moving, downsizing and decluttering. Storage and space correction. Professional, affordable, kind and efficient. Immediate results.  
 Bonny McGowan 831-625-6968  
 bonnyvictoria@comcast.net TF

## PAINTING & RESTORATION

**NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.**  
 Serving the Peninsula since 1987  
 Painting Effects & Restoration  
 Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology  
 Decorative Arts • Color Consultation

CUSTOM PAINTING GLAZING & ANTIQUING FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES FURNITURE RESTORATION VENETIAN PLASTER

**BRETT NIELSEN**  
 ARTISAN  
**(831) 899-3436**  
 License #676493

## PAINTING-COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

**WILL BULLOCK PAINTING AND RESTORATION**  
 Interior or exterior. Top quality yet economical. Residential specialist - 35 year's local references. Full range of services. Fully insured. Lic. #436767  
 willbullockpainting.com, 625-3307, cell 277-8952 TF

**BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER**  
 Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured.  
**(831) 625-0679.** TF

**JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING**  
 Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #609568 insured. (831) 394-0632. TF

**Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.**  
 Local Painting Cont. Since 1969  
 Quality & Experience, Interior & Exterior  
 On site color matching. Spray booth for fine finishes. 100% English Speaking. Insured.  
 Lic. #266816 Call for free estimate.  
**(831) 373-6026** Office/Shop  
 1157 Suite A, Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove

**LOBOS BUILDERS**  
 PAINTING, DESIGN & BUILDING  
 STUART BRATHOLT CONTRACTOR #780870  
**831.601.8262** MIKEART@COMCAST.NET

## PAVING

**ACE LAZOVICH PAVING**  
 Quality Workmanship • Grading • Paving • Patching  
 Commercial & Residential • Free estimates  
 All Work Guaranteed. Lic.#802411  
**(831) 539-6790**

## PERSONAL ASSISTANT

**GOOD NEIGHBOR SERVICES**  
 Light Bookkeeping • Organizing  
 Transportation • Pet & House Sitting  
 Bonded & Insured

**Cathie Crabb**  
 Personal Assistant  
 Cell: **(831) 710-0052**  
 "Ask and ye shall receive."

**WWW.CARMELPINECONE.COM**

## PLUMBING

**PRECISION PLUMBING**  
 Full Service Licensed Plumbing company, New Construction & Remodels, Repiping, Water Heater Service & Replacements. Family Owned and Managed. Excellent References, Senior Citizen Discounts and Referral Fees Available. License #886656  
**CALL DAVE @ PRECISION PLUMBING (831) 915-7925**

## PSYCHIC

**PSYCHIC**  
 Direct from the Phillipines the gifted powers of Psychic Jessica.  
 Specializing in removing bad luck kulam. Also can tell you past, present, future. Reuniting lovers, lost love or new love. Also can lead you to the right decisions on success and career.  
**(818) 997-6741 (510) 303-7038 cell**  
 1 FREE QUESTION BY PHONE.



## ROOFING

Repair Specialists since 1979

**Lambert Roofing**

Re-Roofing - All Types  
 FREE ESTIMATES

CA License #364707 **373-7038**

## TREE SERVICE

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
 Complete Tree Service  
 Fully Insured  
 Lic. # 677370  
**Call (831) 625-5743**



**MATIAS GARDENING**  
 15 years experience. I trim trees, plant lawns, lay mulch, gardens, poison oak trimming, tree cutting/pruning, and haul away anything. Maintenance and garage clean outs.  
 Excellent references.  
**(831) 601-5734**

## TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING

30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula

**JOHN LEY** 831.277.6332  
**TREE SERVICE**  
 FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

Support Pine Cone advertisers. Shop locally.

## UPHOLSTERY

**J. Ballard & Son Upholstery**  
 Family owned since 1948  
 Highest Quality Workmanship  
 Free Estimates  
 Fabric Samples shown in your home  
**(831) 375-5665**  
 301 Fountain Ave • Pacific Grove, CA 93950



## JOSEPH UPHOLSTERY

162 Fountain, Pacific Grove  
 Mon-Fri 8-5:30pm • Sat 9-2pm  
 Commercial & Residential  
 Free Estimates & Pickup  
**831. 372-3224**

## WINDOW CLEANING

**Joseph Davies Window Cleaning**  
 Mobile 831-373-2187  
 Your Window Cleaning & PRESSURE WASHING SPECIALIST - RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL -  
 Roof & Gutter Cleaning • Water Stain Removal  
 Window & Door Screen Replacement  
 email - joe@josephdavieswindowcleaning.com

**Leo's Window Cleaning**  
 Reasonable rates  
 Excellent references  
 License 2032336788  
**408-775-1032**  
 "I really care"

# NCIS, MONTEREY P.D. ARREST 20 IN MAJOR DRUG STING

By KELLY NIX

IN A massive bust, an undercover sting operation involving Monterey police and Naval Criminal Investigative Service special agents resulted in the arrest of 20 people on suspicion of selling a variety of illegal drugs to active duty naval personnel, the Monterey Police Department announced Thursday.

The suspects, 18 men and two women, range from 19 to 52 years old and were arrested and charged with drug-related offenses, including selling marijuana, hallucinogenic mushrooms, methamphetamine, cocaine, ecstasy, Oxycontin and Hydrocodone.

"We were approached by NCIS asking if they could work with us regarding information they had that people were selling narcotics to their active duty personnel," Monterey Police Lt. Leslie Sonne told The Pine Cone.

Over the course of the last month, NCIS undercover agents purchased drugs from the suspects, residents of Pacific Grove, Monterey, Marina, Seaside and Salinas, according to the Navy. Some of those arrested were also hit

with other charges.

"We essentially loaned some detectives to NCIS and conducted a street level operation," Sonne said.

According to police, those nabbed include Walter Groves, 31, of Pacific Grove, arrested for fighting in public, resisting arrest and possession of heroin; Eli Chase, 27, of Monterey, arrested for sales of psilocybin mushrooms, transportation and sales of marijuana, and possession of marijuana for sale;

Derek Streeter, 39, of Monterey, arrested for transportation and possession of methamphetamine for sale, possession of marijuana for sale, cultivation of marijuana, and possession of Oxycontin and Hydrocodone for sale; Surg Withrow, 37, of Monterey, arrested for sales of marijuana and conspiracy; Christopher Curtis, 25, of Monterey, arrested for posses-

See **BUSTS** page 27A



Christopher Curtis



Derek Streeter



Eli Chase



Walter Groves

**PERSONAL TRAINING SHOULD BE PERSONAL**  
**FITNESS SHOULD BE FUN**

JENNIFER DORITY, CPT GETS YOU THE RESULTS YOU ARE LOOKING FOR IN THE COMFORT OF YOUR OWN HOME BY BRINGING THE GYM TO YOU

*Dority fitness*

- Training Specifically Designed for You
- Nutrition Program
- Strength Building
- Group Fitness
- Reach Beyond Plateaus

DORITY HEALTH AND FITNESS • 521.1501 • WWW.DORITYFITNESS.COM

# Lighthouse Pilates

Fully Equipped Studio  
 Small Group Classes  
 Private Sessions

(831) 917-7372

703 Lighthouse Avenue  
 Pacific Grove, CA 93950

LighthousePilates.com

## Condors fly as dollars pile up for VWS

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE VENTANA Wildlife Society raised thousands of dollars from fewer than 100 people who gathered at a house in Big Sur's Coastlands May 23 for brunch and bidding. The big-ticket items included releasing condors into the wild, and two of the rare, protected birds flew from their cages, freed by winning bidders, on a bluff above the Pacific that afternoon.

While VWS is "not just about condors" — as its tiny staff and devoted volunteers also work on education and outreach, conservation ecology, habitat restoration and "eco-experiences" — the fundraiser was all about condors.

On the grounds of a house perched on a cliff, several dozen VWS supporters, staffers and board members enjoyed a brunch from the Big Sur Bakery, sipped wines donated by Talbott and Galante vineyards, and listened to smooth Lee Durley jazz at the society's Wings Over the World event.

After getting everyone seated for the live auction, VWS executive director Kelly Sorenson discussed the plight of the huge, feathered carrion eater, which was near extinction but has slowly recovered, due to efforts by groups like the society and donations from contributors.

Some 50 condors are flying in the wilds of the Central Coast, according to Sorenson, including eight breeding pairs. Condors mate for life and take 18 months to raise their chicks.

### A firebird

Sorenson told the tale of Phoenix, a condor chick found in a nest high in a redwood that was badly burned during the Basin Complex fires of 2008. Conservationists had thought the egg had no chance of surviving the fire, but they observed the female condor, which was equipped with a GPS device, repeatedly returning to the nest.

Eventually, a biologist climbed the tree and discovered the



Coastlands resident Jean Weiss has the unique experience of releasing a condor in her own backyard.

PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

**ADOPT TODAY**

**For Keeps...**

Sometimes the nicest cats have the worst luck. Smudge is a super-sweet 10 yr. old white cat who has been bounced around and he's hoping his next home will be his forever home. Smudge came to us with infected teeth -- he was in so much pain he could barely eat. Now that his teeth have been extracted, he's doing great. Smudge gets along with dogs and is the ultimate lap cat!

Please call today:  
**CALL 333-0722**  
 www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org  
 560 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove

Sponsored by:  
**Passionfish**  
 food from the heart

*"I source from local farmers to ensure a healthy meal and a healthy planet."*  
**Chef Ted Walter**

Passionfish  
 food from the heart

Dinner from 5pm Daily  
 701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove  
 655-3311 www.passionfish.net

"tough" 5-month-old chick alive and healthy, Sorenson said, and he was named Phoenix.

The guests were then invited to bid on the chance to release a condor, and other related packages, such as an overnight stay at the VWS camp and time with the scientists as they work, paired with luxury items like spa visits and an overnight stay at the Post Ranch Inn in Big Sur.

After the auction, the winning bidders took turns releasing the condors — which had already been in the wild but were captured by VWS scientists for checkups — from their crates by pulling a lever from behind to raise the hatch. Both birds were eager to fly, pushing against the gate before it was opened and taking flight as soon as they were freed.

The live auction raised more than \$20,000, and a silent auction brought in more cash for the nonprofit, as did ticket sales for the event and a raffle.

Those funds will help the VWS continue to monitor the condors, which are threatened by lead poisoning from spent ammunition buried in the carcasses they feed upon, and a newly recognized problem: DDT.

According to Sorenson, the long-banned pesticide still shows up in the environment and is affecting condor eggs by making them thin and more vulnerable — an affliction similar to that which devastated the population of brown pelicans before the chemical was outlawed. Sorenson reported scientists discovered condor eggs that were 35 percent thinner than normal.

# Council gives \$1K to youth baseball

By MARY BROWNFIELD

TO EXPRESS his thanks for the city's pledge of \$1,000 to help Carmel Unified Youth Baseball, 11-year-old Bradford Powers stood before the Carmel City Council and the public and recited "Casey at the Bat," as his dad, Dan Powers, looked on — and gave him a little help when he got stuck.

In a March 31 letter, CUYB director of fundraising Noelle Newman asked the council to help the baseball organization cover its operations and scholarships, especially since registration fees only pay for one-third of the organization's \$150,000 annual budget.

The baseball program is also supported by sponsors, concession sales and private donations.

"Increasing the registration fee would turn away too many

kids — often the very kids who need it the most," she wrote. "Our goal is to make sure that any child who wants to play has the opportunity."

And she said the organization teaches local kids ages 5 to 14 more than baseball.

"They learn about dedication, hard work, discipline, consequences, sacrificing and sharing," she wrote. "They learn how to win with grace and how to lose with dignity — and when they lose, they learn how to pick themselves up again and move forward — as a team."

In addition, the time and energy baseball requires distract kids "from the temptations that come naturally at these very tender ages."

The council approved the \$1,000 donation as part of its consent agenda June 8.

## COUNTRY HOME CARE

Private Duty Home Care  
CNA's • Caregivers • Companions



Judy Higerson, RN, MBA  
President  
Certified Senior Advisor

Celebrating 28 Years of Award Winning Service!  
When Caring Counts... Count on Country Home Care

831-333-2070

www.CountryHomeCare.com



## Victorian Home Care

A PROFESSIONAL HEALTHCARE COMPANY

THE VERY BEST in personal home care assistance, serving Monterey and Santa Cruz County families for 30 years.

655-1935

Bonded Licensed Insured

Sign up at our website for our free newsletter.

www.victorianhomecare.com



## BAR HUTCH DESIGNED BY PAULA DEEN

...OTHER FINE  
PIECES AVAILABLE

EUROPEAN COUNTRY:

- FURNISHINGS
- FABRICS
- ACCESSORIES

## Mum's Cottage

... a delightful furniture store

510 Lighthouse Avenue • Pacific Grove • 831-920-2022

## MEDICAL MARIJUANA Physician Statements

Chronic Pain, Migraines, Arthritis, Stress,  
PMS, Insomnia, Alzheimer's, Anorexia,  
Anxiety, Glaucoma, Cancer...

(805) 400-0573

Serving Monterey County  
Call for a Location Near You

Monterey, Pacific Grove, Carmel, Salinas, Big Sur...

Español (805) 748-5978 (M-F)

Professional • Discrete • Confidential  
24/7 Verification

www.marijuanaphysicianstatements.com

## PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE** T.S. No: F391044 CA Unit Code: F Loan No: 0081209322/ERDINC AP #1: 187-321-007-000 T.D. SERVICE COMPANY, as duly appointed Trustee under the following described Deed of Trust WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (in the forms which are lawful tender in the United States) and/or the cashier's, certified or other checks specified in Civil Code Section 2924h (payable in full at the time of sale to T.D. Service Company) all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property hereinafter described: Trustor: SERDAR ERDINC, MARGARET BYRNES-ERDINC Recorded November 8, 2007 as Instr. No. 2007084752 in Book --- Page --- of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County, CALIFORNIA, pursuant to the Notice of Default and Election to Sell thereunder recorded June 19, 2009 as Instr. No. 2009038548 in Book --- Page --- of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County CALIFORNIA. YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED NOVEMBER 2, 2007. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. 542 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE, CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924 "(If a street address or common designation of property is shown above, no warranty is given as to its completeness or correctness)." Said Sale of property will be made in "as is" condition without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest as in said note provided, advances, if any, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. Said sale will be held on: JULY 1, 2010, AT 10:00 A.M. \*AT THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY ADMINISTRATION BUILDING 168 W. ALISAL STREET SALINAS, CA At the time of the initial publication of this notice, the total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the above described Deed of Trust and estimated costs, expenses, and advances is \$1,041,437.82. It is possible that at the time of sale the opening bid may be less than the total indebtedness due. The Mortgage Loan Servicer has obtained from the Commissioner of Corporation a final or temporary order of exemption pursuant to California Civil Code Section 2923.53 that is current and valid on the date the accompanying Notice of Sale is filed. The timeframe for giving Notice of Sale specified in subdivision (a) of Civil Code Section 2923.52 does not apply pursuant to Section 2923.52 or 2923.55. If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful

bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. If the sale is set aside for any reason, the Purchaser at the sale shall be entitled only to a return of the monies paid. The Purchaser shall have no further recourse against the Mortgagor, the Mortgagee or the Mortgagee's attorney. Date: June 3, 2010 T.D. SERVICE COMPANY as said Trustee, T.D. Service Company Agent for the Trustee and as Authorized Agent for the Beneficiary CINDY GASPARIKOVIC, ASSISTANT SECRETARY T.D. SERVICE COMPANY 1820 E. FIRST ST., SUITE 210, P.O. BOX 11988 SANTA ANA, CA 92711-1988 We are assisting the Beneficiary to collect a debt and any information we obtain will be used for that purpose whether received orally or in writing. If available, the expected opening bid and/or postponement information may be obtained by calling the following telephone number(s) on the day before the sale: (714) 480-5690 or you may access sales information at www.tacforeclosures.com. TAC# 901877 PUB: 06/11/10, 06/18/10, 06/25/10 Publication dates: June 11, 18, 25, 2010. (PC 610)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20101164

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**Classy Provocative, 8 1/2 West Gabilan Street, Salinas, California 93901;** County of Monterey  
Ashleigh Jones, 9875 Brookgrass Place, Salinas, California 93907.  
This business is conducted by an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)  
S/ Ashleigh Jones  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey on May 26, 2010.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Section 17920(a), a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires five years from the date it was filed with the County Clerk, except as provided in Section 17920(b), where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Original Filing

6/11, 6/18, 6/25, 7/2/10  
**CNS-1878191#  
CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: June 11, 18, 25, July 2, 2010. (PC 613)

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE** TS # CA-09-237018-ED Order # 090041432-CA-DCI YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 7/17/2001. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 to the Financial code and authorized to do business in this state, will be held by duly appointed trustee. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. BENEFICIARY MAY ELECT TO BID LESS THAN THE TOTAL AMOUNT DUE. Trustor(s): ROBERTA FRANCINE YOUNG, A SINGLE WOMAN Recorded: 7/26/2001 as Instrument No. 2001062359 in book -, page - of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County, California; Date of Sale: 7/2/2010 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: In front of the main entrance of the Monterey County Administration building located at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901 The purported property address is: 25490 VIA PALOMA CARMEL, CA 93923 Assessors Parcel No. 169-342-009-000 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the property address or other common designation, if any, shown herein. If no street address or other common designation is shown, please refer to the referenced legal description for property location. In the event no common address or common designation of the property is provided herein directions to the location of the property may be obtained within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale by sending a written request to Select Portfolio Servicing, Inc. 3815 S.W. Temple Salt Lake City UT 84115-4412. Pursuant to California Civil Code 2923.54 the undersigned, on behalf of the beneficiary, loan servicer or authorized agent,

declares as follows: [ 1 ] The mortgage loan servicer has not obtained from the commissioner a final or temporary order of exemption pursuant to Section 2923.53 that is current and valid on the date the notice of sale is filed; [ 2 ] The timeframe for giving notice of sale specified in subdivision (a) of Section 2923.52 does apply to this notice of sale. If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. If the sale is set aside for any reason, the Purchaser at the sale shall be entitled only to a return of the deposit paid. The Purchaser shall have no further recourse against the Mortgagor, the Mortgagee, or the Mortgagee's Attorney. Date: 6/4/2010 Quality Loan Service Corp. 2141 5th Avenue San Diego, CA 92101 619-645-7711 For NON SALE information only Sale Line: 714-730-2727 or Login to: www.fidelitysap.com Reinstatement Line: 619-645-7711 Quality Loan Service, Corp. If you have previously been discharged through bankruptcy, you may have been released of personal liability for this loan in which case this letter is intended to exercise the note holder's rights against the real property only. THIS NOTICE IS SENT FOR THE PURPOSE OF COLLECTING A DEBT.

THIS FIRM IS ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT ON BEHALF OF THE HOLDER AND OWNER OF THE NOTE. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED BY OR PROVIDED TO THIS FIRM OR THE CREDITOR WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. As required by law, you are hereby notified that a negative credit report reflecting on your credit record may be submitted to a credit report agency if you fail to fulfill the terms of your credit obligations. ASAP# 3598651 06/11/2010, 06/18/2010, 06/25/2010 Publication dates: June 11, 18, 25, 2010. (PC 614)

### SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

### ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. M105984.  
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, ARIELLE LIN CHEN MAGTIRA, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:  
A. Present name: ARIELLE LIN CHEN MAGTIRA  
Proposed name: ARIELLE LIN CHEN  
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the

petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.

**NOTICE OF HEARING:**  
DATE: July 9, 2010  
TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
DEPT: 15

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Lydia M. Villarreal  
Judge of the Superior Court  
Date filed: May 25, 2010  
Clerk: Connie Mazzei  
Deputy: J. Cedillo

Publication dates: June 11, 18, 25, July 2, 2010. (PC615)

### PUBLIC NOTICE

#### Carmel Area Wastewater District

3945 Rio Road, Carmel, CA 93923  
P.O. Box 221428, Carmel, CA 93922  
(831) 624-1248 • FAX (831) 624-0811



## NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

The Board of Directors of the Carmel Area Wastewater District (CAWD) will hold a public hearing at 9:30 a.m. on Thursday, June 24, 2010 in the District Boardroom, at the above described address, to consider adoption of connection and annexation fees, sewer service charges for sewage treatment and disposal, and adoption of the Final Budget for Fiscal Years 2010-11 and 2011-12. All sewer service users of the District, owners of property served or proposed to be served thereby, and others interested, will be heard concerning the proposed service charges and District Budget. Copies of the Preliminary Budget and Proposed Rate Model for Fiscal Years 2010-11 and 2011-12 are available at the District Administration Office. If you have questions, please call (831) 624-1248. Your comments are welcome.

Ray von Dohren  
General Manager

Publication dates: June 11, 2010 (PC612)

# Editorial

## Hooray for the voters

WITH THE passage of Prop 14 Tuesday, the reformation of California government that began with the passage of term limits in 1990 is now complete. No one knows exactly what changes Prop 14 will bring. But one thing's for sure: They're going to be momentous.

Term limits, you may recall, spelled the end of the careers of legislative bosses such as Willie Brown and John Burton. These far-left liberal politicians from San Francisco could never have been elected to statewide office. Yet these two men (and others like them), by virtue of their safe seats and the seniority system for leadership positions in the Assembly and the Senate, rose to some of the most powerful positions in Sacramento. Literally, while Burton controlled the Senate, no bill could become law without his personal OK. And he was a politician the ACLU would have considered was too liberal.

But while the ballot measure that brought term limits to the state Capitol put an end to the hegemonies of politicians like Burton and Brown, it didn't go quite far enough to eliminate the power of special interests, which still call the shots in Sacramento via their control of the political parties. The faces of the party bosses may have changed because of term limits; their extremism did not.

But now, thanks to Prop 14, voters will suddenly have a whole different set of choices on election day. Sure, San Francisco and Santa Monica will still elect radical socialists to represent them in the Legislature. And Orange County will probably still pick right-wingers. But the vast majority of the people of this state would rather be represented by politicians who are in the center. Why haven't they been able to get them? Because the system of partisan primaries has prevented middle-of-the-road politicians from getting their names on the ballot.

How good was Prop 14? The day after it passed, no less a Looney Tunes than Ralph Nader condemned it. And if Nader is against it, Prop 14 must really be something special.

## A runoff for sheriff

ONE THING that's unmistakable about the results of the race for sheriff in Tuesday's primary: Mike Kanalakis has some problems with the electorate. If Scott Miller, who was virtually unknown in most of the county before declaring his candidacy just a few weeks ago, was able to tie a two-term incumbent, then that incumbent has some explaining to do.

Except for some missteps during the 2008 wildfires, we think Kanalakis has done a good job. Miller, on the other hand, left a lot of questions behind when he was fired as police chief in Pacific Grove. With five months to go before the general election, it seems the voters are asking Kanalakis and Miller to take a time out from calling each other names and start talking about how they'll protect the law abiding citizens of the county.

# Piñons



## Letters to the Editor

### Intersection worries

Dear Editor,

I object to the current plan to once again allow right turns on red lights (or no lights) onto Highway 1 from Carmel Valley Road. I understand that some Carmel Valley residents have requested this change. However, to revert to allowing a right turn onto Highway 1 from Carmel Valley Road threatens the health and safety of everyone who lives south of Rio Road or travels north on Highway 1, creates millions of dollars in wasted time and money from lengthy, frustrating stop and go traffic that backs up over 3.5 miles and cause thousands of tons of air pollution from cars inching north along Highway 1, threatening the health of persons stuck in the traffic. Also, there is little or no benefit from saving a few seconds of time for Carmel Valley residents who might have to wait for one stop-light cycle that even begins to outweigh these harms.

Please be aware that these concerns are not speculative. Massive, dangerous traffic jams were commonplace when we moved to the Highlands 10 years ago. They continued even after the climbing lane was built, but stopped when the no right turn on red was established at Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road and seriously enforced by law enforcement. When the one lane no right turn was recently re-established in connection with the walking trail project, the horrific traffic jams occurred again within a matter of days.

I do want to note that I spoke with Candace Ingram, Todd Muck and Supervisor Dave Potter's office, and they were all informative, friendly, professional and engaged in our discussion. This email is a followup to those conversations.

■ **Health and Safety:** On May 30, there was a traffic jam of 3.7 miles, causing a commute of over one hour just to Rio Road. If it had been an emergency someone would have died. On June 2 there was a two-mile backup, and on June 4 we were forced to go over Laureles Grade as it took over 20 minutes to advance one mile south of Rio Road to Rio Road.

■ **Economic:** Because of the backup we have to leave one hour early for critical appointments. In addition, much gas is wasted and cars worn in stop-and-go traffic.

■ **Environmental:** Engines work worst under low cycling conditions like stop-and-go traffic. Thousands of tons of carbon monoxide and other smog-forming pollutants spew from tailpipes and settle close to the ground. The thousands of people caught in these traffic jams are exposed to these pollutants and the actual localized concentrations are very close to levels measured in Los Angeles on a bad day.

■ **No Material Benefit outweighing these harms:** I have come from Carmel Valley at all hours and have never had to wait for more than one stop light cycle. At least for the facts as I have experienced

them, the marginally easier commute for Carmel Valley commuters is not justified for the extreme hardship imposed on everyone south of Rio Road and out millions of

See **LETTERS** next page

- **Publisher** ..... Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- **Reporters** ..Mary Brownfield (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)  
..... Kelly Nix (274-8664), Margot Petit Nichols (274-8661)
- **Advertising Sales** .....
- .....Real Estate & Pebble Beach - Jung Yi (274-8646)
- .....Carmel Valley & Pacific Grove - Joann Kiehn (274-8655)
- .....Carmel, Monterey, Seaside & Marina - Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- .....Alex Diaz (274-8590), Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- **Production Manager** ..... Jackie Edwards (274-8634)
- **Advertising Design** .....Sharron Smith (274-2767)  
.....Scott MacDonald (274-8613)
- **Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions** ..... Alex Diaz (274-8590)
- **Receptionist, Classifieds** . Irma Garcia, Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- **Distribution** ..... Central Coast Delivery

  
**The Carmel Pine Cone**  
www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 96 No. 24 • June 11, 2010

©Copyright 2010 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove  
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921  
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com  
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com  
Telephone: (831) 624-0162  
Fax: (831) 375-5018

**The Carmel Pine Cone**  
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

# LETTERS

From previous page

visitors who travel Highway 1.

The representatives mentioned they will be evaluating the situation over the next couple of weeks. I pointed out this does not simulate Thanksgiving and other holidays that were a nightmare of stopped traffic, and that relying solely on such data will not provide a complete picture. Rather, I suggest, the experience of the last couple of weeks is a good simulation, as was the experience when the climbing lane was first finished where the exact same bad situation was the norm.

**Bob Danziger,**  
Carmel Highlands

*'Our only real ally'*

Dear Editor,

We have come to expect biases in favor of the "Palestinians" from many parts of the globe. However, the extreme bias of many in the media in their reporting of the recent "flotilla" is so egregious as to be almost inconceivable. The PR purpose of this contrived "flotilla" is so transparent, that it is hard to believe that the individuals who claim to be on a humanitarian mission, and promoters of peace could be so gullible.

Israel has absolutely no choice but to demand the right to inspect every vessel entering her territory. Her survival requires nothing less. This flotilla is funded and supported by the most vile supporters of Hamas and extreme terrorist interests. Iran and its vile and dangerous leaders, along with Turkey and its rapidly deteriorating extremist

government are doing their best to make this a PR victory; thereby distracting the world from the far more pressing issue of how to eliminate Iran's ability to become a breeding ground for nuclear weapons and the flash point for Armageddon.

It is essential that we continue the

strongest support for Israel as the only real ally we have in the area, and perhaps our only check against extremist domination of that region and far beyond.

**Andrew Sisolak,**  
Monterey

## JVC Rock & Water Features

Can help transform your home into the Destination of your Dreams!



Fantasy pool  
Waterfall  
Grotto  
Barbeque  
Outdoor Fireplace  
Wine Cellar Façade  
Bathroom Remodel  
and much more!

Experienced and specialized in techniques in the field of natural, faux rock and water features, concrete carving, and one-of-a-kind artistic sculpting that can be applied indoors or out.

**J.V.C.**  
GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
World Wide Experience

Jeff Vineyard • cell 951-852-3761 / Office 951-928-6204

jvc\_rocks\_ca@yahoo.com

Jvcrocks.com

Licensed/Bonded

## Welcome US Open Fans

### brazilian blowout™

The ONLY Professional Smoothing Treatment that improves the health of the hair. No Damage!

- ◆ Entire treatment completed in just 90 minutes. No down time!
- ◆ Leaves hair smooth & frizz-free WITHOUT harsh chemicals.
- ◆ Acai aftercare products ensure longest lasting results.
- ◆ Results last up to 12 weeks.



Me ... too!

Luxury Salon

831.625.5008

\*SEE OUR SERVICE DIRECTORY  
AD FOR MONTHLY  
SALON SPECIALS



At Mission Street & Eight Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea • www.metoosalon.com

## Alternative to Stocks, Bonds and CDs

### Railroad Tank Car Investments

Are you earning 8-10% a year?  
-Tax Sheltered-

Are you interested in

- A safe, conservative investment
- Consistent, proven, substantial gains?
- An American venture?
- Railroads of America?

SUCCESSFUL SINCE 1945!

Call us for a brochure or to answer any of your questions

818-370-0414

Diversification and Tax Benefits

## BROCCHINI • RYAN

### Condo Market Looking Up

Condo Owners and Prospective Buyers!! For the eye-popping 1st quarter 2010 report go to our website at [www.carmelabodes.com](http://www.carmelabodes.com) The market is gathering upward momentum. Questions? Call us!



We know the market!

Paul Brocchini and Mark Ryan  
831-601-1620 or 831-238-1498  
[www.carmelabodes.com](http://www.carmelabodes.com)



DEL MONTE

## Great News for Those Who Need Skilled Nursing Care or Assisted Living Services!

Forest Hill Manor is currently accepting a limited number of residents directly from the community-at-large into its Skilled Nursing and Assisted Living Centers without up-front entrance or community fees. You'll find a residential setting unlike any other in the area: exceptional food, personalized care from a compassionate, professional staff and the comfort of living with your treasured possessions.

The Skilled Nursing Center Offers:

- State-of-the-art skilled nursing care.
- Personalized care plans.
- Short or long term stays.
- Beautiful private rooms with private bathrooms, flat screen TV.
- Delicious and nutritious meals.

The Assisted Living Center Offers:

- Spacious private suites with bathrooms and easy access showers.
- Kitchenettes with refrigerator and microwave.
- Individualized care plans; organized activity program, large print library.
- Residents personalize their apartments with their own furniture and furnishings.
- Philips Lifeline emergency response system.



As a daughter of a recently admitted parent wrote the Administrator, "You have given my sister and me tremendous peace of mind, and for that we are truly grateful."

Come and visit or call for information and to schedule a tour.

Call Paul at (831) 646-6488 or Richard at (831) 646-6489.

## FOREST HILL MANOR

SINCE 1954

551 Gibson Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
(831) 657-5200 Toll Free (866) 657-4900

[www.foresthillmanor.org](http://www.foresthillmanor.org)

A continuing care retirement community of California-Nevada Methodist Homes

RCFE lic # 270700245 COA #050



# Garden honors teen of many talents

By MARY BROWNFIELD

WHEN BEN Watson, the 20-year-old son of Joullian Vineyards winemaker and general manager Ridge Watson, died in a car crash on Carmel Valley Road five years ago, people responded by pouring donations into the Ben Watson Memorial Fund at Tularcitos Elementary School in Carmel Valley Village.

Next week, the part of the school's garden/learning center their gifts created will be dedicated during a special celebration, Ridge Watson said.

Because of the U.S. Open golf championship, many out-of-towners who sent donations will also be here, "so the timing is perfect," he reported. "And the garden is blooming nicely!"

When Tularcitos installed a large vegetable and flower garden to provide hands-on learning opportunities for students, "they

took some of the money from Ben's deal and in one section built a flagstone area with teakwood benches where the kids could come and sit and hold class," Watson said. "And that's Ben's Garden."

The area is accessed via a trellis that will be growing with Ben's favorite table grape (and from which Joullian also makes wine), Black Muscat Hamburg. Watson said he planned to plant those vines this week. The garden also contains a plaque that includes some of his favorite sayings — "Live life to the fullest," "Find friends worldwide," and "Make a difference," — and depiction of sailing, music and other things he held dear.

### Trips to the vineyard

The dedication, which is open to the public, will be held Wednesday, June 16, from 5 to 5:30 p.m., and will include friends, relatives and the Tularcitos School "family" that

helped make the garden at the east end of the athletic field a reality.

"Ben hosted school field trips to his family's Joullian Vineyard, which provided a hands-on introduction to agriculture in Carmel Valley's young grape farming and

wine industry," Watson wrote in the announcement. "Ben merged gardening, music, sailing and tech into his rich and vibrant lifestyle."

A reception will follow in Joullian's tasting room at 2 Village Drive in the Village.

## A Petite Retreat

### Personalized Day Spa

LOCATED IN THE HEART OF DOWNTOWN CARMEL (COMPLIMENTARY PARKING)

## Welcome US Open Visitors!

Come to a *Petite Retreat* offering massage, facials and seasonal body treatments

Contact Alison Estep to make your appointment today  
**(831) 915-9769**  
alison@apetiteretreat.com  
Visit my website [www.apetiteretreat.com](http://www.apetiteretreat.com)  
*Ask me about Local Packages*



*Gift Certificates Available*

In Loving Memory of Our Son  
Steven  
Brian & Sara Leidig

## Thank you to the City of Carmel

for letting us have the privilege of installing a memorial bench in honor of our son Steven on Scenic Drive overlooking our beautiful beach for all to enjoy.




~ A Very Special Thank You to ~  
Margie Perotti in Planning for all your help and  
Jamie Aquino & Rob Culven in Public Works who constructed the Memorial bench

Brian and Sara Leidig

## Coastal Valley Imaging of Carmel

# Now Open in Carmel

(26542 Carmel Rancho Boulevard — next to the Barnyard)

*Serving Monterey Peninsula and Salinas Valley Since 1949*

- MRI and Ultrasound Capabilities
- Radiologist Directed Exams
- Same Day Appointments
- Most Affordable Local Option
- All Major Insurance Plans Accepted



F. Scott Pereles, MD  
Director of MRI, Coastal Valley Imaging



26542 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel  
T: (831) 625-7255 • T: (866) NOW-4MRI

## The Best of Home & Garden



## CREECY PAINTING

STANDARD & FAUX FINISHES

**Greg Creecy**  
PAINTING CONTRACTOR

T: **831-917-0029**  
F: **831-373-0918**

[greg@creecypainting.com](mailto:greg@creecypainting.com)



Lic# 629586



# CATE ELECTRICAL

License No. 218160



Best Electrician  
2008

## THANK YOU ONCE AGAIN FOR NAMING US YOUR 2009 BEST ELECTRICIAN

Best Electrician  
2009

Family owned and in Carmel since 1961

(831) 624-5361

Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

## BUST

From page 22A

sion of psilocybin mushrooms; Daniel Griffith, 28, Monterey for sales of marijuana; Larry Kight, 31, of Monterey, arrested on four counts of sales of marijuana and contributing to the delinquency of a minor; and Gregory Maselli, 36, of Monterey, arrested for sales of cocaine, three counts of sales of marijuana, and conspiracy.

Sonne said some of the suspects may have posted bail.

Brian W. Curley, NCIS assistant special agent in charge, told The Pine Cone NCIS routinely partners with other state law enforcement agencies to find those responsible for selling drugs to naval personnel.

"We started working with the [Monterey] Police Department and determined [naval personnel] were getting the drugs from these individuals that were arrested," Curley said.

No active duty naval personnel were

arrested for buying drugs, but Curley said Navy members who test positive for drugs or who are caught with drugs are immediately "processed out" of the service.

Because all of the suspects are civilians,

they will be prosecuted by the Monterey County District Attorney's Office, not naval authorities. "We have done joint operations," Sonne said. "But this is certainly the most significant" in a long time.

## Chopper rescues injured bicyclist after Pt. Lobos crash



PHOTO/ROBIN HAMELIN

A woman who crashed her bicycle in Point Lobos Reserve just before noon Wednesday was flown to San Jose Regional Medical Center for treatment of a serious head injury, according to Cal Fire. The victim, who was not identified, reportedly flew over the handle bars of her bike while riding on the narrow road down to Whaler's Cove, a popular dive spot.

"We had Cypress and Highlands fire departments already at the cove training in inflatable rescue boats," reported Cal Fire Battalion Chief Robin Hamelin, so firefighters and paramedics were able to get to the victim and administer care quickly. Cal Fire, a state agency, is contracted to run the two local districts that border Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Because of the seriousness of the woman's head injury, one of the paramedics summoned a CALSTAR (California Shock/Trauma Air Rescue) helicopter, which landed on the field at Carmel Middle School about four miles from Point Lobos. An ambulance brought the victim to the helicopter crew, which took over care of the patient and flew her to the trauma center.

## JUMP

From page 1A

foot-high bridge to engage in one of the world's more dangerous recreational activities.

"A sheriff's supervisor, two California Highway Patrol cars, a fire engine and an ambulance" responded to the incident, reported Cmdr. Mike Richards of the Monterey County Sheriff's Office.

"The BASE jumpers were still there when we arrived," Richards said. "We told them to take off."

It's unlikely any charges will be filed in the case. Richards said no law prohibits BASE jumping from the bridge, although he confirmed his agency is working with the

Monterey County District Attorney's Office to come up with a way to deter the activity.

Curiously, the words, "No jumping from the bridge," are stenciled on its railing, although they were put there to discourage bungee jumping, not BASE jumping.

The acronym stands for the four categories of fixed objects participants typically jump from — buildings, antennae, spans (which includes bridges) and earth. BASE jumping evolved out of skydiving, although BASE jumpers usually leap from much lower altitudes.

Like skydivers, they depend on parachutes to survive.

BASE jumping is unquestionably a high risk sport. A website, [www.basefatalitylist.com](http://www.basefatalitylist.com), offers the gory details of at least 147 BASE jumping fatalities that have occurred since 1981.

## Celebrate June bloom at Garland

WHILE MOST folks think of spring when the subject of wildflowers comes up, there are many species of plants here on the Monterey County coast that bloom during the summer. The Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District presents its 11th annual Summer Wildflower Show Saturday and Sunday, June 12-13, at Garland Ranch.

Bright pink clarkias, orange sticky monkey flower, delicate fairy lanterns, intoxicating buckeye blossoms and many more flow-

ering plants can be seen along Garland Park's trails. This weekend's event will include a watercolor art demonstration, hikes, a wildflower talk and a field-sketching workshop, which will be offered Saturday from 1 to 5 p.m. at the park's museum. All the events are free except for the field-sketching workshop, which is \$25 for Peninsula residents and \$28 for others. The park will host a reception Saturday at noon. For more information, call (831) 659-6065 or visit [www.mprpd.org](http://www.mprpd.org).

**Our readers love  
The Pine Cone  
because it's ...**

- Convenient in print
- Reliable on a PC
- Nifty on a smart phone

**And it really  
looks  
great on the  
iPad!**



**Solid Wood or  
Maintenance-Free  
Aluminum Pergolas**

by Four Seasons Sunrooms are  
the modern and smart choice.



**CALL TODAY**

Visit Our Showroom Today

**(831) 646-5200**

[SOLTECH.FourSeasonsSunrooms.com](http://SOLTECH.FourSeasonsSunrooms.com)



**BUILD the BEST  
FOUR SEASONS  
SUNROOMS**  
Independently Owned & Operated

Solartecture  
600A East Franklin St.  
Monterey, CA 93940

**MORE REASONS • MORE CHOICES  
THE WIDEST SELECTION AVAILABLE**

**Pergolas**  
by Four Seasons Sunrooms



Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# MORE THAN 250 YEARS OF UNINTERRUPTED HISTORY...

1825. When the world's first railway line was inaugurated in England, Vacheron Constantin was 70 years old.



## RETROGRADE DATE AND DAY PATRIMONY CONTEMPORAINE

Ø 42.5 mm pink gold case. Caliber 2460.  
Poinçon de Genève. Self-winding mechanical movement. Day and date retrograde indicators. Anti-reflective sapphire crystal. Silver opaline dial. Pink gold hour markers. Water-resistant to 30 meters (~100 feet).

86020/000R-9239



...DEDICATED TO PERFECTION



# VACHERON CONSTANTIN

Manufacture Horlogère. Genève, depuis 1755.

## CHATEL<sup>INC.</sup>

LA PASSION HORLOGERE

LINCOLN STREET, BETWEEN OCEAN & 7th AVENUE

Carmel, CA 93921

Tel. 831/626-3445

[www.chatelco.com](http://www.chatelco.com)

SECTION RE ■ June 11 - 17, 2010

*More than 160 Open Houses this weekend!*

## The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate



Photo by Bill Carmichael

■ This week's cover property, located in Carmel, is presented by Mike Canning of Sotheby's International Realty. (See Page 2RE)

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

June 11-17, 2010



## FROM THE COCOON... EMERGES THE BUTTERFLY

One of only 5 true ocean front properties in Carmel, the Butterfly House has emerged from a stunning renovation and now awaits its next fortunate owner. Anchored directly into the rocky shoreline with panoramic views from Point

Lobos to Pebble Beach, the 4 bedroom, 4.5 bath home is a short stroll to town and has been exquisitely restored and improved using the finest materials. An interior courtyard shelters a swimming pool and dramatic fireplace while offering spectacular views of the ocean through walls of glass. The open floor plan provides entertaining spaces that provide seamless indoor-outdoor living. Captivating Carmel residents and tourists alike for decades, this ocean front landmark exceeds unique. Price available upon request.

## MIKE CANNING

FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH, CARMEL AND PRESERVE PROPERTIES

831.622.4848

www.mikecanning.com

# Real estate sales the week of May 30-June 5, 2010

## ■ Three sales top \$3.5M, with four more close behind

### Carmel

#### 25000 Valley Way — \$910,000

Anthony and Chantal Melendrez to Michael and Liv Antoncich  
APN: 009-151-009

#### 2778 Santa Lucia Avenue — \$1,200,000

Carl and Jan Cox to James Field and Jenny Murray  
APN: 009-381-001

### Carmel Highlands

#### 2932 Cuesta Way — \$3,575,000

Ronal Borgman and Linda Bowman to Mary Crosson  
APN: 243-052-028



25000 Valley Way, Carmel — \$910,000

### Carmel Valley

53 Hacienda Carmel — \$270,000

See HOMES page 4RE



OPEN SUNDAY 2-5  
Lincoln 4SW of 12th, Carmel

## A TOUCH OF THE BRITISH ISLES

Having 3 bedrooms and 3.5 baths, an elevator and 2 fireplaces in the main house and another bedroom and bath and fireplace in the separate guest house, this home truly has ...that touch of the British Isles.

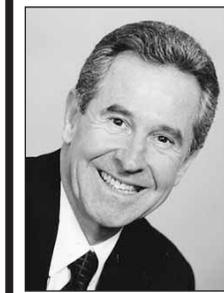
Offered at \$3,750,000



## CARMEL VALLEY MEDITERRANEAN

Immaculate single level home featuring all amenities that one would desire in this end of court location next to the Bernardus Lodge. 4 bd, 3 ba, family room, formal dining, library/office, remodeled kitchen with new appliances, and 3 car garage.

Price Reduced \$1,850,000



**Bill Wilson**  
(831) 622-2506  
(831) 915-1830  
wggwilson@aol.com



## Wilson & Larson

Integrity • Experience • Results

International President's Circle TOP 10%

**"Bud" Larson**  
(831) 622-4645  
(831) 596-7834  
Bud@CasperByTheSea.com



For Real Estate advertising contact Jung Yi at (831) 274-8646  
or email [jung@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jung@carmelpinecone.com)



Tom & Annette Bruce



Katherine Bruce Filbin

## WANTED

COMMERCIAL BUILDING WITH A  
7% ANNUAL RETURN WE HAVE A  
CASH BUYER QUICK CLOSE

CALL TOM 277-7200

Coldwell Banker • The Lodge

## BEST OF CARMEL



**Views, Views, Views!**  
Impeccable renovation, steps to the beach.  
Carmel's most interesting views.  
\$4,495,000  
26355 Ocean View Ave.  
By Appointment



**Front and Center**  
3 bd/3.5 bath, located at the center of  
Carmel Beach. Unsurpassed views of the bay.  
\$7,295,000  
Scenic & 11th  
By Appointment



**Quail Meadows Equestrian Property**  
Stunning four acre parcel in Carmel Valley.  
Oak-studded lot, drenched in sunshine.  
Build your dream house!  
\$995,000  
By Appointment

DEAN & DUCHESNE

MARK DUCHESNE Broker Associate | MBA  
831.622.4644  
mark@hdfamily.net • www.dean-duchesne.com



LISA TALLEY DEAN Broker Associate | Attorney  
831.521.4855  
lisa.dean@camoves.com • www.dean-duchesne.com



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## PEBBLE BEACH



5 bedrooms, 5 full and 3 half baths. **\$8,750,000**  
[www.VillaPalmero.com](http://www.VillaPalmero.com)



5 bedrooms and 3.5 bathrooms. **\$5,800,000**  
[www.1525-Riata.com](http://www.1525-Riata.com)



4 bedrooms with 5.5 bathrooms. **\$4,495,000**  
[www.carmel-realty.com](http://www.carmel-realty.com)



5 bedrooms, 4 full and 2 half baths. **\$4,950,000**  
[www.1211Padre.com](http://www.1211Padre.com)



4 bedrooms and 3.5 bathrooms. **\$4,400,000**  
[www.ForestLakeRoad.com](http://www.ForestLakeRoad.com)



3 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms. **\$4,289,000**  
[www.1433LisbonLane.com](http://www.1433LisbonLane.com)

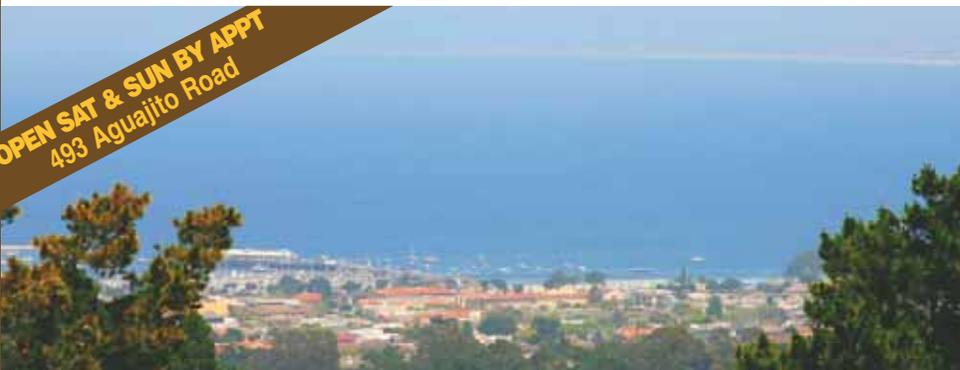
## CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



4 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms. **\$11,500,000**  
[www.ScenicCarmelPoint.com](http://www.ScenicCarmelPoint.com)



3 bedrooms and 3 bathrooms. **\$4,495,000**  
[www.rosebudcarmel.com](http://www.rosebudcarmel.com)



**OPEN SAT & SUN BY APPT**  
 493 Aguajito Road

6.5 Acres with approved plans - spectacular views. **\$2,895,000**  
[www.493AguajitoRoad.com](http://www.493AguajitoRoad.com)



**OPEN SATURDAY 2-4**  
 24759 Dolores St.

3 bedrooms and 2.5 bathrooms. **\$1,850,000**  
[www.DoloresCarmel.com](http://www.DoloresCarmel.com)

**SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH**  
**VICKI MITCHELL**  
**PETER BUTLER**  
**SARAH BOUCHIER**

**MALONE HODGES**  
**Laurie Hall**  
**Laura Ciucci**  
**Kent Ciucci**

**DAVID EHRENPREIS**  
**BARBARA EHRENPREIS**  
**LYNN BROWN KNOOP**  
**STEVE LAVAUTE**

**COURTNEY GOLDING JONES**  
**SUSAN FREELAND**  
**BARBARA SIMMONS**

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR NEARLY 100 YEARS

831.622.1000 [www.carmel-realty.com](http://www.carmel-realty.com)



# HOME SALES

From page 2RE

## Carmel Valley (con't)

Vienna Moore and Konnie Mast to Anne Dewees  
APN: 015-335-013

**121 Hitchcock Canyon — \$488,000**  
GMAC Mortgage to Jonathan and Lisa Trawick  
APN: 417-032-012

**26090 Via Riviera — \$570,000**  
Bank of New York to Donald and Corinne Tuck  
APN: 015-151-033

**9541 Maple Court — \$745,000**  
Lucille Post to Charlie Bancroft  
APN: 416-531-026

## Monterey

**425 del la Vina Avenue — \$435,000**  
Allegretti Trust to Jarrod and Courtney Shingleton  
APN: 013-081-032

**1141 Roosevelt Street — \$457,000**  
Elsbeth Weidemann Trust to Nicholas Tomb

APN: 001-253-004

**1 Via Arcerolo — \$550,000**  
Robert and Betty Downing to James and Debra Hill  
APN: 001-642-010

**98 Copa del Oro — \$1,350,000**  
William and Bernice Stahl Trust to Joseph and Amy Martinetto  
APN: 001-743-017

## Pacific Grove

**143 Carmel Avenue — \$515,000**  
Yun Lee and Jai Cho to Branko and Linda Marinovich  
APN: 006-194-008

**309 Granite Street — \$623,000**  
Jacqueline Jones to  
Jonathan and Blake Russell  
APN: 006-325-013

**1051 Ocean View Blvd. — \$4,000,000**  
Robert Lattanzio to Donald Roberts  
APN: 006-025-001

## Pebble Beach

**1020 Adobe Lane — \$1,950,000**  
Patrick and Catherine McAweeney to Richard Mayer  
APN: 007-314-007



1051 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove — \$4,000,000

**970 Coral Drive — \$2,850,000**  
Elaine Teague and Steven Shudoma to Forrest and Cynthia Miller  
APN: 007-255-022

**Signal Hill Road — \$3,800,000**  
HA Investment Ltd., a British Virgin Islands Corporation, to  
Lebon and Mary Abercrombie  
APN: 008-261-005

## Seaside

**1195 Elm Avenue — \$183,000**  
US Bank to Steve Quashnick  
APN: 012-195-024

**2015 Grandview Street — \$186,000**  
Vincent and Sandra Ciufia to Karen Murphy  
APN: 011-035-005

**590 Trinity Avenue — \$190,000**  
Napoleon and Vilma Prado to Manuel and Roselyn Real  
APN: 011-344-010

**1623 Vallejo Street — \$230,000**  
Ralph Knox Foundation Trust to Jose Martinez and Silvia Macias  
APN: 012-712-008

*Continues next page*

## THE NEW BUZZ PHRASE? "STRATEGIC DEFAULT"

While 1 in 5 owners of properties in default can still afford their mortgage payments, some calculate this may be a poor use of their money if they owe far more than what their property is worth.

Banks recognizing this trend of "strategic default" are allowing many people to sell for less than they owe through a short sale, no matter the size of the loan or other assets owned by the borrower.

*I welcome you to contact me for more information.*



**Preferred Properties**

At the SW Corner Lincoln & 6th



**JAN WRIGHT BESSEY**  
831.917.2892  
[www.homesofcharm.com](http://www.homesofcharm.com)  
DRE Lic. #01155827

For luxury homes and other fine properties available throughout the Central Coast, start your search

online at

[www.kwccarmel.com](http://www.kwccarmel.com)

**KELLER WILLIAMS**  
REALTY

26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard  
Carmel, California 93923  
831-622-6200

## Enchanting Estate in Carmel High Meadows!



**Open Sat & Sun 1-5**  
3820 Via Mar Monte, Carmel

Over 3300 sf of single level elegance in this exclusive neighborhood. 3 bdr/ 3 ba /+ bonus rooms for entertaining & relaxing. 2 ocean views decks for dining offer you an extraordinary combination of views for all tastes. This 1 acre parcel provides privacy and ambiance to enhance this unique Carmel lifestyle. **\$2,495,000**

A Steal in Pebble Beach at **\$1,750,000**



**Open Sunday 12-5**  
1532 Deer Path, Pebble Beach

Over 3000 sf, 3bdr / 3.5 ba / on 1 full acre in the Del Monte Forest. Private entry in an exclusive neighborhood, minutes to golf, dining, shopping, and the beach.

**Mick Pfaff, Realtor** [mickpfaff@sbcglobal.net](mailto:mickpfaff@sbcglobal.net)  
**David Lyng Real Estate** [www.mickpfaff.com](http://www.mickpfaff.com)  
**831.588.2154**



## Kaweah Falls

A river runs through it...

As seen in  
Sunset Magazine,  
Wall Street Journal,  
The Week &  
the NY Times.

Diana Glass 559-280-5853 cell [dianaglass@teamdiana.com](mailto:dianaglass@teamdiana.com)  
Diana Jules 559-799-8201 cell [dianajules@teamdiana.com](mailto:dianajules@teamdiana.com)

Offered at \$1,950,000

[www.modernrusticretreat.com](http://www.modernrusticretreat.com)

From previous page

**Seaside (con't)**

**1750 Noche Buena Street — \$249,000**  
VLM Properties to Jordan Gass  
APN: 012-753-002

**1209 Darwin Street — \$294,500**  
Lynn Murphy to Susan Para  
APN: 012-321-023

**1721 Flores Street — \$305,000**  
Wells Fargo Bank to Jedidiah and Amy Johnson  
APN: 012-764-014

**640 Amador Avenue — \$395,000**  
Richard Prasad and Ram Kali to Ximin Fang and Laura Burian  
APN: 011-326-004



Signal Hill Road, Pebble Beach — \$3,800,000

**Noteworthy:** Sotheby's International Realty announced last week that it represented the sellers of the three highest-priced properties to close escrow in Pebble Beach in the last five years.

The properties, all in prime locations near The Lodge, were sold for \$18.75M, \$17.5M and \$10.25M. Michael Canning was the listing agent

on all three sales, Sotheby's said. "Long recognized for his expertise in luxury properties, Canning has been the number one agent in Sotheby's International Realty's Monterey Peninsula offices for the last 10 years," the company said. "A 20-year veteran in real estate, Canning has an unmatched track record in the representation of buyers and sellers of upper-end Pebble Beach and Carmel properties."

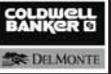
To contribute a noteworthy item for this space, send it by email to mail@carmelpinecone.com.



*Archetype...*

Fixer. Challenge. Old Monterey. Spanish eclectic. Bay view. Walk to coffee. Cannery Row. Bocce ball. Two bedrooms. One bath. Bonus room. Cash only. \$350,000.

*Robin Aeschliman* www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 622-4628



Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone



**COLIN CAMPBELL**  
www.colincampbellhomes.com

Local Expertise and Exceptional Representation

831.236.3122  
Top Realtor

DRE#01335692



**THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE PRESENTS**



**HEART OF PACIFIC GROVE**  
151 Carmel Ave, PG  
Call for a showing  
Classic 4/2•bay peek \$1,149,000

www.jonesgrouprealestate.com



**STEPS TO LOVER'S PT**  
136 19th St, PG  
Call for a showing  
Designer 2/2 + den \$898,000



**LOCATION, LOCATION, LOCATION**  
1112 Shell Ave, PG  
Call for a showing  
Two blocks to Bay \$910,000



**CLASSIC PACIFIC GROVE**  
252 Spruce Ave, PG  
Open Sunday 2:00 - 4:00  
Huge lot • 3bd/1.5ba \$750,000



**OUTSTANDING DESIGN**  
917 Bayview Ave, PG  
Call for a showing  
Top quality•3/2 \$1,289,500



**BACK ON MARKET!**  
**BAY VIEW VICTORIAN**  
112 16th St, PG  
Open Sunday 2:00-4:00  
Updated 4bd/2 \$800,000



**PACIFIC GROVE PERFECTION**  
410 18th St, PG  
Call for a showing  
Charm•Updated•3/2 \$769,000



**CLOSE TO ASILOMAR BEACH**  
904 Laurie Cir, PG  
Open Saturday 2:00-4:00  
Peek of ocean• 3/2 \$749,000



**PG CHARMER**  
411 Junipero Ave, PG  
Open Sunday 2:00-4:00  
Updated 2/2• big lot \$625,000



**PG COMMERCIAL BUILDING**  
218 17th St, PG  
Call for a showing  
Zoned C-1 or residential, storage \$629,000



**BAY VIEWS, HUGE HOUSE**  
1203 Shell Ave, PG  
Call for a showing  
Spacious 5/2.5 \$1,375,000



**FIRST TIME OPEN!**  
**SERENE SETTING**  
855 Marino Pines Ave, PG  
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00  
Remodeled 4bd/3ba \$885,000



**REMODEL w/ 500 SF DECK**  
168 Mar Vista Dr, MTY  
Call for a showing  
Stylish 2bd/1.5 \$490,000

**Ocean & Bay View Condos**



**SKYLINE FOREST**  
70 Forest Rdg Rd, MTY  
Call for a showing  
2/2.5•garage \$525,000



**PEBBLE BEACH OCEAN VIEWS**  
53 Ocean Pines Ln, PB  
Call for a showing  
Top remodel 2/2 \$549,000



**ON A KNOLL TOP**  
25198 Canyon Dr, CARMEL  
Call for a showing  
French Country 3bd/2 \$1,385,000



**GLEAMING RICH WOOD**  
1451 Via Marettimo, MTY  
Open Saturday 2:00-4:00  
Spacious 4bd/3ba \$647,000



**ASILOMAR MID-CENTURY**  
405 Evergreen Rd, PG  
Call for a showing  
1 level•3 car garage \$849,000



**DOWNTOWN DUPLEX**  
630 Laurel St, PG  
Call for a showing  
Victorian charm \$575,000



**ELEGANCE, PRIVACY & VIEWS**  
855 Filmore St, MTY  
Call for a showing  
Stylish 3/2 • garage \$749,000



**A DELIGHT--INSIDE & OUT**  
513 Willow St, PG  
Call for a showing  
Must see 2bd/1.5ba \$579,000



**PEGGY JONES**  
Broker, REALTOR®  
831.917.4534



**CHRISTINE MONTEITH**  
Broker Associate, REALTOR®  
831.236.7780

801 Lyndon St, MTY  
Call for info  
Bay View Lot Multi-Res w/ plans \$175,000

**SALE PENDING**  
2848 Coyote, PB \$869,000  
513 Willow, PG \$579,000  
1524 Mty-Sal Hwy \$509,900  
1195 Elm, SEA \$179,900



**BAY VIEW-SPARKLING UNIT**  
700 Briggs, #70 PG  
Open SUN 2:00-4:00  
Spacious 2/2 \$519,000



**NEXT TO LOVER'S PT**  
700 Briggs, #68 PG  
Open SUN 2:00-4:00  
Move-in 2/2 \$329,000



**ANNETTE BOGGS**  
REALTOR®  
831.601.5800



**LAUREL JACQUES**  
REALTOR®  
831.915.1185



### PEBBLE BEACH

Beautiful Mediterranean with the finest craftsmanship close to golf, beaches and walking trails. Built to suit the most discriminating buyer. Too many features to list. Priced to sell. \$3,497,000



### PEBBLE BEACH

Beautiful lot across from Spanish Bay. Actual address is 2821 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach. Renderings by John Matthams available. \$1,550,000



### CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

On 13th between Mission and Junipero 2 houses east of Mission. Large oversized lot 5500 sq. ft. An original Carmel Cottage from 1929. Vintage Charm. \$825,000



### KORDULA LAZARUS

Top Producer for 2009

831.915.1905

kordula.lazarus@CAMoves.com

The Shops at The Lodge | Pebble Beach



## POLICE LOG

From page 4A

regarding what they perceived as threatening. Residents said that the ex-wife has continued the annoying and harassing contact for nearly four years and counting. A review of the emails determined that they were not threatening in nature from either party. Residents requested that the incident be documented.

**Pebble Beach:** Victim reported that the stone to her ring fell out while she was attending a function at Pebble Beach.

**Carmel Valley:** Resident reported suspicious activity involving the Internet.

TUESDAY, MAY 25

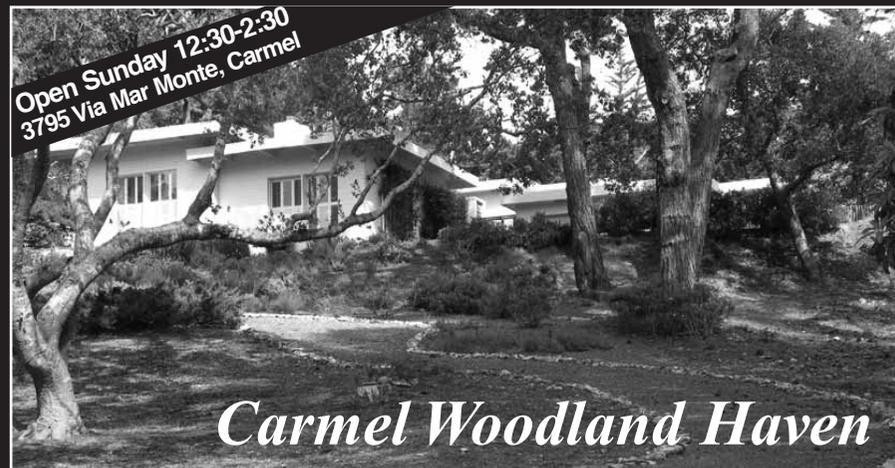
**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Dog found loose near Highway 1. Dog turned over to CPD for safe-keeping. Dog returned to owner at 1020 hours.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject struck a parked vehicle on Monte Verde Street while trying to park her vehicle.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Observed a female subject fall in the roadway on Ocean Avenue.

Continues next page

Open Sunday 12:30-2:30  
3795 Via Mar Monte, Carmel



## Carmel Woodland Haven

Glimpses of Point Lobos grace this bright, huge Carmel hilltop lot 3/2 contemporary. Outdoor access from nearly every room, low maintenance gardens, oversized 2-car garage, dog run, and airy studio. Adding 2nd story = ocean views!

Offered at \$989,000



*"Exceeding Your Expectations"*

Sam Piffero, Realtor

831-236-5389

CarmelViewHomes.com

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

### Guadalupe 2 NE 6th St. - Carmel



OPEN HOUSE SAT & SUN 1-4

#### Ocean View - New Construction

Be the first to live-in and enjoy this luxurious, but cozy 3 bedroom / 2 bath 1,600 sq. ft. home, just a short stroll from Carmel Plaza. Finished with Viking range, 2 fireplaces, bamboo floors and French doors leading to the fire pit. Garage with tile floor and extra storage.

Reduced to \$1,595,000

**EDWARD HOYT**

REALTOR® #01377974

831.277.3838

edward.hoyt@sothebyshomes.com



www.CarmelForSale.com

Looking for your dream home in Carmel, Pebble Beach,

Carmel Valley or Big Sur?

Make your first stop the Carmel Pine Cone's Real Estate

Section.

It's where buyers and sellers meet!



THE HEINRICH TEAM .com



## OCEAN VIEW AND GOLF COURSE PROPERTIES



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS** Recently remodeled 5BR/4BA Mediterranean home with white water ocean views. Reclaimed cap and pan Spanish tile roof, Turkish limestone and Italian cast moldings. The inviting entry doors are Spanish cedar.

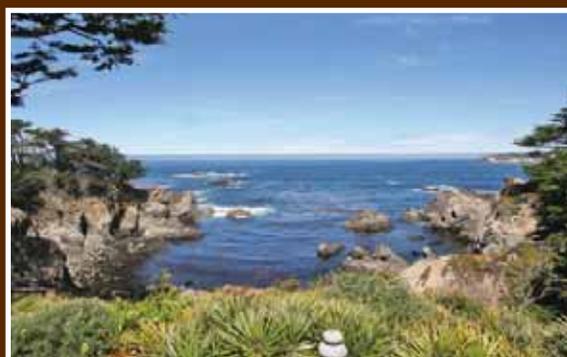
www.35MountDevon.com

\$2,700,000

**QUAIL LODGE** This home is located on the 7th green for the perfect golf course lifestyle. Featuring 3BR/3BA including a private master bedroom wing, extensive windows overlooking the golf course and a sunny courtyard entry.

www.7043ValleyGreensCircle.com

\$1,150,000



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS** 1st Time offered. This single level home with timeless architecture is set on a breathtaking 2+ acres overlooking a private cove with beach access. A gated entry opens to a winding drive through beautiful Cypress trees.

www.29922Spindrift.com

\$5,495,000

BEN & CAROLE HEINRICH AND MURRAY & KRISTI JAMES | 1-800-585-6225

*From previous page*

She refused all medical or further assistance.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Purse and contents found on Ocean Avenue and turned over to CPD for safekeeping. Property later returned to owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Dogs reported barking in the residential area for more than 15 to 20 minutes. Dogs were located in the backyard with the back door left open. Residence was searched for fear of sick or injured homeowner. No homeowner found. Dog was secured in residence and business card left for homeowner. Contact later made with homeowner, who was given a warning.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine dispatched to Lincoln and Ninth. The incident was determined to be a power line and telephone wires down. Crew secured the area and awaited arrival of PG&E.

**Pebble Beach:** Resident on Congress Road reported that she had a check stolen from her house, and that her name was forged and the

check cashed for \$250.

**Pebble Beach:** Congress Road resident reported that his wife left the house and might be suicidal.

**Pebble Beach:** Person on Middle Ranch Road called to report that she lost her purse which contained credit cards and her cell phone.

**Carmel Valley:** Deputies responded to a domestic disturbance.

**WEDNESDAY, MAY 26**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Past-tense hit-and-run collision on Eighth Avenue.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine dispatched to Torres and Third for a water leak in the residential service between the meter and the home. Crew shut off the water, and the occupant contacted a plumber for repairs.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine dispatched to Lincoln and Fifth for an alarm activation in a multifamily dwelling due to cooking

See **SHERIFF** page 14 RE

**1930's Spanish Revival**

~ Completely Remodeled ~

- Hand Hewn Hickory Floors
- Rooftop Solar Panels
- Multiple Fireplaces
- Gourmet Kitchen



[www.LiveCarmel.com](http://www.LiveCarmel.com)

**24671 Dolores St.  
Carmel**

**Asking \$1,380,000**

**Jeremy Barrett  
831.601.9131**

[Jeremy@LiveCarmel.com](mailto:Jeremy@LiveCarmel.com)  
Mid Coast Investments  
DRE#01414802

**BRAND NEW HOME**



1 SE Torres @ Mountain View  
3 bdrm, 2 1/2 bath, 2,200 sq.ft.  
Open floor plan  
Garage/exercise room  
On large corner lot

**Sale by Owner - Broker Cooperation**

**Mike Mueller  
831-678-4207**

**NEW PRICE  
\$2,688,000**

**LOCAL SHORT SALE SPECIALIST**



Santa Rita,  
Carmel  
Sold in  
5 Days!



**Angela Savage, Realtor**

Short Sale Specialist, GRI  
(831) 809-6387

[www.AngelaSavageRealtor.com](http://www.AngelaSavageRealtor.com)



*Steinbeck Real Estate*

WRITING THE BOOK ON MONTEREY COUNTY REAL ESTATE, ONE CLIENT AT A TIME.

**A Higher Standard**



Retail



Office



**MANCO ABBOTT INC.**  
Real Estate Management

**Douglas Kiehn**

Learn more about our Property Management Services.  
Call 831.646.1900 or visit [www.mancoabbott.com](http://www.mancoabbott.com)

Give your community a holiday gift — shop locally!

**HOUSE OF THE WEEK**



**SOPHISTICATED CARMEL BEACH HOUSE**

On the market for the first time, this captivating, nearly new 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath home on prized Carmel Point offers sweeping views of Carmel Bay, Carmel Beach and The Pebble Beach Golf Links. This sophisticated beach house is awash in natural light and includes an open kitchen/living/dining area, separate family room and three outdoor terraces - two with ocean views and one with an outdoor fireplace and dining area. Ideally located, this may be the perfect Carmel beach house.

Offered at \$4,995,000

**MIKE CANNING**

FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH, CARMEL AND PRESERVE PROPERTIES

■ Mike Canning  
831.622.4848

■ [www.mikecanning.com](http://www.mikecanning.com)

**GRACIOUS**



Custom-built just 10 years ago by the current owners, this inviting residence offers relaxed as well as refined living in a terrific Ocean-View location just 5 minutes from Carmel ~ and a leisurely stroll to the World-Class restaurants of the Highlands Inn.

The graceful interior is matched by wonderful gardens that were featured in the 2003 Master Gardeners Tour. Here an abundance of roses, wisteria, jasmine, fruit trees, and boxwood combine in formal as well as informal settings to create a private Eden. Offered at \$1,995,000.



**TERRY TYDINGS**  
PREVIEWS PROPERTY SPECIALIST  
(831) 917.7978



**PAIGE CROWLEY**  
BROKER ASSOCIATE  
(831) 601.9339

G  
A  
R  
D  
E  
N  
S

**GREAT FOR VACATION OR FULL-TIME LIVING**



**801 PARCEL STREET ~ MONTEREY**

Large home above Cannery Row with dramatic master suite on upper level, boasting some water view, cathedral ceiling and wood burning fireplace. Second master and 3rd bedroom are located on main level along with family/room kitchen with fireplace, formal living/dining and sunken game room with wet bar and extra storage. Easy-care landscape, spa and storage shed are added benefits.

Offered at \$765,500.



**CAROL CECH**  
831.622.2513 | Office  
831.595.0494 | Direct  
ccech@ix.netcom.com



*Spacious Carmel Home*



- Carmel's High Meadows estate area
- In private, quiet setting on 1.6 acres with sunny southwest exposure.
- A spacious 5+ bedroom, 4-bath home with 2 master suites.
- Office could be 6th bedroom.
- Living and Dining rooms open to beautiful grounds & gardens.
- Grand entry with circular driveway & 3-car garage
- **\$1,999,000**

*Thirty-five Years Experience Specializing in Carmel Property*  
*Valuable Local Knowledge*



**JIM WINTERBOTHAM**  
831-915-3540  
jim@CarmelJim.com



Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



**InteroRealEstate.com**



**PACIFIC GROVE**

**1258 Shell Avenue \$2,357,000**  
New California Craftsman w/ocean views off mstr bd. Near beach, 1/2 block to PG Golf Course. Gourmet KIT; Jerusalem stone counters. 3,200+/-sf, 4bd/3.5 ba, media/office/FR with playroom/studio yard.  
**Sharon Smith 831.809.4029**



**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**

**Lincoln, 3 SW of 11th \$2,188,000**  
This 3bd/2ba home sits south of Ocean Avenue in the Golden Rectangle. The home includes gourmet kitchen, maple flooring, granite countertops, marble/limestone baths. Open Sat/Sun 1:30-3:30  
**David Mauldwin 831.635.6777**



**SOLEDAD**

**35630 Eagle Ridge \$299,900**  
Great opportunity in gated community. This 3 bedroom/2 bath home plus office offers an open floor plan with approximately 1,760sf of living space. Private and peaceful setting ready for a new owner.  
**Stella Adame 831.262.8058**



**CARMEL VALLEY**

**25881 Elinore Place \$835,000**  
Custom home with spectacular views! This 3bd/2ba home on one level was built for entertaining. Decks, citrus trees, sweeping views of Carmel Valley. Private, yet close to shopping/schools. [www.25881Elinore.com](http://www.25881Elinore.com).  
**Jacquie Adams & Marilyn Nergord 831.277.0971**



**CARMEL VALLEY**

**103 Village Lane \$2,150,000**  
European Estate built by a master stone mason as his personal residence. Your dream home in the sunshine surrounded by gardens, pools in a private setting yet a stroll to the Village. 4bd/3ba.  
**Marge Fiorenza & Wally Sayles 831.521.0707**



**SAN JOSE**

**3799 Deans Place Way \$408,000**  
Great location! Across from a beautiful park to enjoy. Easy access to highways for commute. Home has lots of character and charm and has been well taken care of.  
**Renee Garner 831.206.8609**



**CARMEL**

**3351 Camino Del Monte \$1,125,000**  
Beautiful 3bd/2ba Carmel Woods home with ocean views. Private, large lot with spacious patios for entertaining. Features sundeck views to Point Lobos and oversized lot with extra space for parking.  
**Sharon Smith 831.809.4029**



**PEBBLE BEACH**

**1284 Viscaio Road \$2,395,000**  
Informal elegance in idyllic 1 acre+ setting near The Lodge. Contemporary style, creative design features. Soaring ceilings, floor to ceiling windows. Beautiful master bedroom suite few steps from main floor.  
**Jim Nault 831.277.7193**

**San Carlos, between 5th & 6th • Carmel-By-The-Sea**

**831.233.5148**



**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



LOCAL EXPERTS WORLDWIDE



**BIG SUR**

Garrapata Ridge Road  
3BR/3.5BA • \$8,500,000 • WEB 0472527  
Noel Beutel & Steve Beutel • 915.0632



**CARMEL**

Scenic 2SE 8th  
4BR/3BA • \$7,595,000 • WEB 0481272  
Hallie Mitchell Dow • 277.5459



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**

187 Upper Walden  
4BR/4+BA • \$3,400,000 • WEB 0481060  
Hallie Mitchell Dow • 277.5459



**CARMEL VALLEY**

0 Venado Drive  
106 acres • \$2,550,000 • WEB 0472182  
Brad Towle • 224.3370



**OPEN SAT 12-2**

25891 Elinore Place • Carmel Valley  
4BR/3BA • \$1,785,000 • WEB 0472508  
Brad Towle • 224.3370



**MONTEREY**

23 Cramden Drive  
4BR/3.5BA • \$1,195,000 • WEB 0472452  
Brad Towle • 224.3370



**OPEN SAT & SUN 2-4**

25738 Tierra Grande Drive • Carmel Valley  
3BR/2.5BA • \$1,050,000 • WEB 0472519  
The Allen Team • 238.1247



**CARMEL VALLEY**

50 Encina Drive  
2.5 acres • \$995,000 • WEB 0501259  
Peggy Ward • 594.7573



**MONTEREY**

1179 Roosevelt Street  
2BR/1+BA • \$879,000 • WEB 0472525  
Joan DeMers • 277.0160



**OPEN SUN 1-4**

7026 Valley Greens Circle #18 • Carmel Valley  
2BR/2BA • \$865,000 • WEB 0472516  
Nick Glaser & Tina Carpenter • 596.0573



**CARMEL VALLEY**

9667 Willow Court  
3BR/3.5BA • \$799,000 • WEB 0472511  
The Allen Team • 238.1315



**CARMEL**

26548 Fisher Drive • 4BR/3BA • \$799,000  
WEB 0472351 Larry Scholink,  
Mark Trapin & Robin Anderson • 622.4833



We are proud to support Conservation International (conservation.org) in their mission to protect all life on Earth. Through ongoing donations our organization and agents have already helped to protect over 13,493 rainforest acres.

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | WWW.SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/NORCAL

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.624.0136 • CARMEL VALLEY 831.659.2267 • CARMEL RANCHO 200 Clocktower Place

Use the web numbers provided to find out more information through our website.

Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. is Owned and Operated by NRT LLC. Sotheby's International Realty® is a registered trademark. View to the Manor House from the Lily Pond used with permission.





# Home Spotlight by Randi Greene

## NEW CARMEL BEACH HOUSE

BY APPOINTMENT  
0 Torres & 1st SE Corner, Carmel



Top-quality is evident throughout this new Tescher home (2006). Chris Tescher received this year's Golden Pine Cone award as the best builder in Carmel. All doors, cabinetry and beams were hand made and custom built from vertical grain Douglas Fir. The home features limestone counters, fossilized sandstone floors and a professional chef kitchen. Experience the relaxation of living in this peaceful 3B/2b home with 2 river rock fireplaces and a large southwestern facing patio. Walk to town location. Just a mile stroll to Carmel beach. This is a home for those who want to relax in Carmel, not remodel. **\$1,575,000 Just Reduced!**

## FRONT-LINE OCEAN VIEW PROPERTY

BY APPOINTMENT  
1035 Marcheta Ln, Pebble Beach



Here is your chance to own a front-line ocean view property on the Monterey Peninsula shore course in Pebble Beach. Currently there is an older house on a double lot. The county has been asked to approve the lot split. The northern lot is currently pending sale and the buyer has agreed to demolish the house. After the lot split is approved, the southern lot will be available for \$2 million. Seller financing is available. Additional water credits are available right now in Pebble Beach. No coastal zone permits are required. Call Randi for an appointment and to see architect Eric Miller's rendering of two homes on this property. **Offered at \$2,000,000**

## OCEAN VIEW, WALK TO TOWN, \$725K!

OPEN SUNDAY 2-4  
488 Junipero Ave., Pacific Grove



**Just listed!** This property is the least expensive ocean view, walk to town 3 bedroom home in PG. Walk to tennis courts and schools. With many recent upgrades and a low maintenance yard, you can spend your time having fun in Pacific Grove. Two car garage. Enjoy this light and cheerful home. **Offered at \$725,000**

## STUNNING CARMEL CONTEMPORARY

OPEN SUN JUNE 6, 1:30-3:30  
& THUR, JUNE 17, 2-4  
4145 Segundo Drive, Carmel



Designed and built by famed architect Marcel Sedletzky, this dramatic home features walls of glass with breathtaking views of giant oaks. Exotic woods, glass and brick on the interior, this home will inspire your creative and artistic senses. Joan Baez enjoyed parties here and now you can too! Minutes from downtown Carmel and residing on over an acre of land, you can experience tons of light and space around you. With wild birds, animals and vegetation, this is truly a refuge in nature. **Offered at \$1,125,000**



**Randi Greene, Realtor**  
**831.869.8325**

[Randi.Greene@camoves.com](mailto:Randi.Greene@camoves.com)  
[www.RandiGreene.com](http://www.RandiGreene.com)

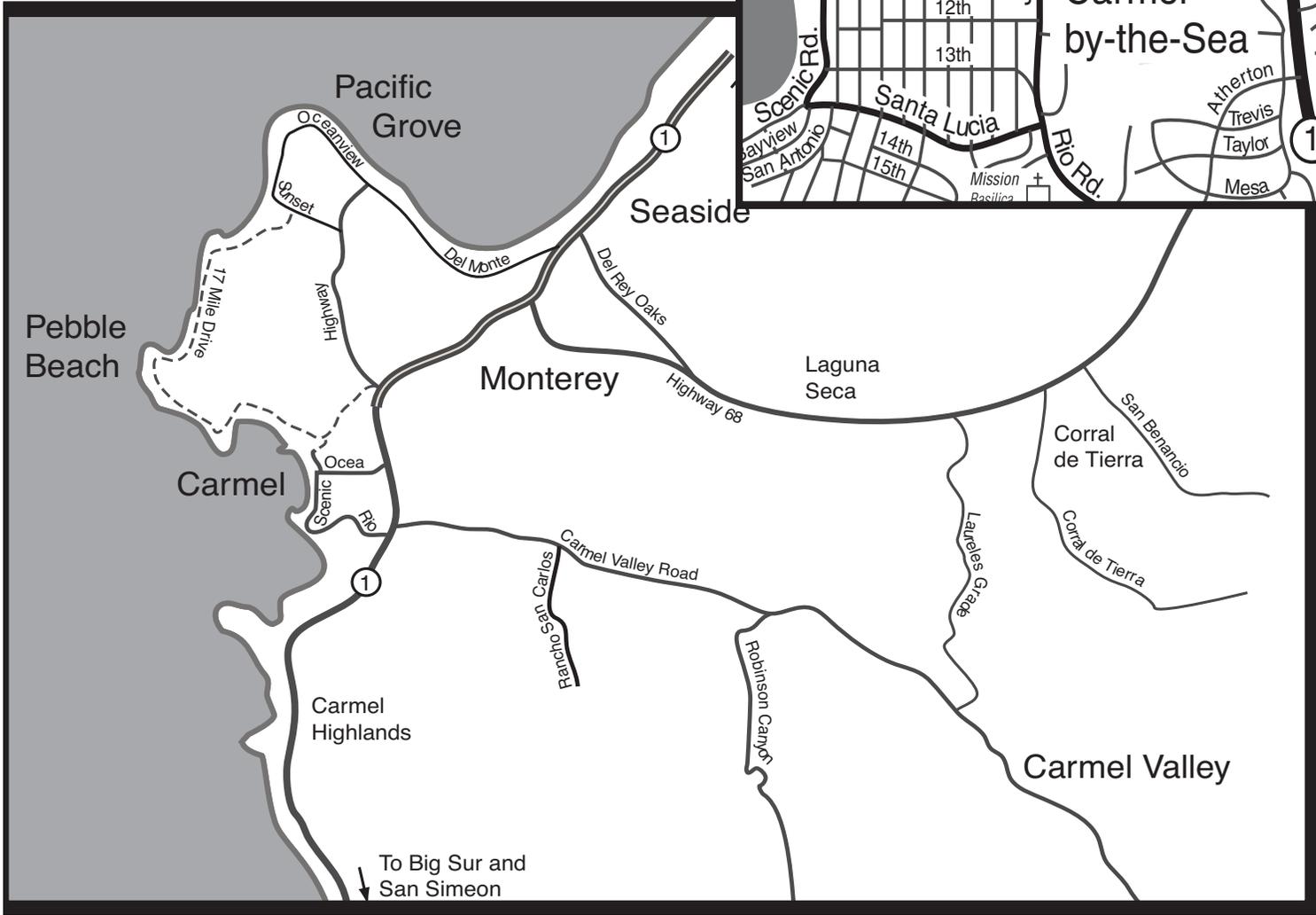
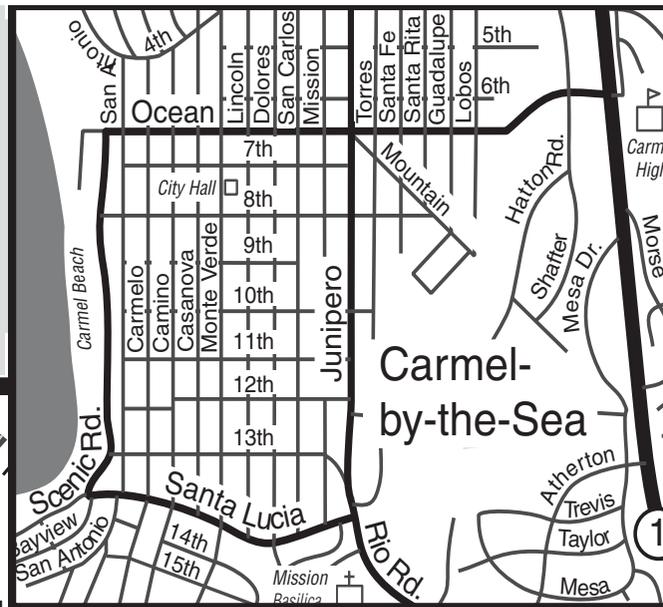
*Randi Delivers Results!*



**CARMEL**

<b>\$499,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 11-1</b>
24501 Via Mar Monte # 73 Carmel 277-3026 Preferred Properties		
<b>\$599,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
3 SW CARPENTER & 2nd ST Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$699,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
Carpenter 2 NE of 1st Carmel 624-5967 Intero Real Estate		
<b>\$699,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4:30</b>
4320 Canada Court Carmel 236-2646 Keller Williams Realty		
<b>\$700,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-4</b>
Casanova 2 SE of 4th Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$785,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
26549 Willow Place Carmel 626-2221 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$799,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
0 NW Rio Road x 13th Ave Carmel 915-5585 Keller Williams Realty		
<b>\$900,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2 Su 2-4</b>
25874 CARMEL KNOLLS DR Carmel 626-2221 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$977,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
NE Corner Lincoln & 5th Carmel 624-3846 San Carlos Agency		
<b>\$989,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12:30-2:30</b>
3795 Via Mar Monte Carmel 236-5389 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$995,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 3:30-5</b>
3 NE SAN CARLOS & CAMINO Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$995,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
6TH & CARPENTER NE CORNER Carmel 626-2221 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$995,000</b>	<b>5bd 4+ba</b>	<b>Su 1-2</b>
24409 San Marcos Carmel 224-337 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$999,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba + office</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
Junipero 2 NW 3rd Carmel 915-8010 CARMEL REALTY		
<b>\$1,050,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
6435 Brookdale Carmel 236-7251 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$1,095,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
San Carlos 3NE of 11th Carmel 236-6589 Carmel Realty		
<b>\$1,095,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
25513 HACIENDA PL Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$1,125,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-3:30 (R/C)</b>
4145 SEGUNDO DR Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$1,125,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Thu 2-4 (R/C)</b>
4145 SEGUNDO DR Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$1,195,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-4:30</b>
2690 Walker Avenue Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$1,199,995</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 11-1</b>
Santa Rita 3 NW of 2nd Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$1,249,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1:30-3:30</b>
0 NE 7th Ave x Forest Road Carmel 236-5931 Keller Williams Realty		
<b>\$1,275,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b>
2477 San Antonio Avenue Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$1,295,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 3-5</b>
2 NE Monterey & 1st Carmel 596.9726 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$1,299,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 2-4</b>
2780 14TH AV Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$1,322,500</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 12-2</b>
24660 Cabrillo St. Carmel 238.1515 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$1,325,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
23800 Fairfield Place Carmel 915-6879 Keller Williams Realty		

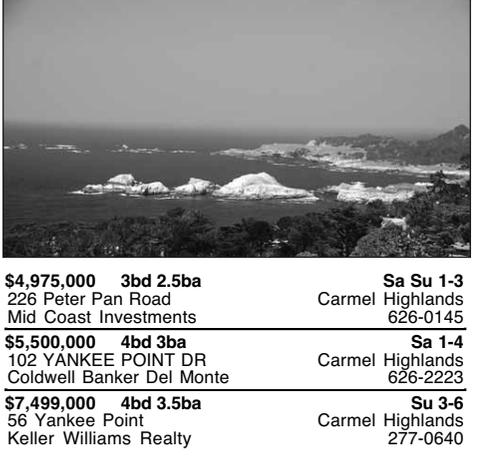
*This Weekend's*  
**OPEN HOUSES**  
*June 12-13*



<b>\$1,995,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 1:30-3:30</b>
2643 Walker Ave Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$1,999,000</b>	<b>5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Fr 10-2</b>
3920 Via Mar Monte Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$1,999,000</b>	<b>5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 2-5</b>
3920 Via Mar Monte Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$1,999,950</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-1</b>
Camino Real 2 NE of 10th Carmel 601-5483 Carmel Realty Company		

<b>\$2,875,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3 Su 2-5</b>
Casanova 2 SW of 11th Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$2,895,000</b>	<b>6.5 ACRES/OCEAN VIEWS/PLANS</b>	<b>Sa Su by Appt</b>
493 AGUAJITO RD Carmel 236-8572 CARMEL REALTY		
<b>\$2,900,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
26442 CARMELO ST Carmel 626-2222/626-2221 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$2,950,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
26140 Carmelo Street Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$3,750,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-5</b>
LINCOLN 4SW of 12th ST Carmel 626-2221 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$3,795,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
Torres 3 NW of 8th Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$3,995,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
25560 Via Malpaso Carmel 236.8913 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$5,900,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Fri Sa 2-4 Su 1-5</b>
San Antonio 4 SW of 12th Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$5,900,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Mon Tues 3-5</b>
San Antonio 4 SW of 12th Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$5,900,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Wed Thurs 2-5</b>
San Antonio 4 SW of 12th Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$5,900,000</b>	<b>5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
San Antonio 2 NW 11th Carmel 915-8010 CARMEL REALTY		
<b>\$5,900,000</b>	<b>5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
San Antonio 2 NW 11th Carmel 233-4389 CARMEL REALTY		
<b>\$5,900,000</b>	<b>5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
San Antonio 2 NW 11th Carmel 915-8010 CARMEL REALTY		

<b>\$4,970,000</b>	<b>4bd 4+ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
144 San Remo Road Carmel Highlands 238-6152 John Saar Properties		



<b>\$4,975,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
226 Peter Pan Road Carmel Highlands 626-0145 Mid Coast Investments		
<b>\$5,500,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
102 YANKEE POINT DR Carmel Highlands 626-2223 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$7,499,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 3-6</b>
56 Yankee Point Carmel Highlands 277-0640 Keller Williams Realty		

<b>\$299,000</b>	<b>10 AC/PLANS</b>	<b>Sa Su by Appt</b>
35046 SKYRANCH ROAD Carmel Valley 236-8572 CARMEL REALTY		
<b>\$360,000</b>	<b>1bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
31 Paso Cresta Carmel Valley 596.5636 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$420,000</b>	<b>10 ACRES</b>	<b>Sa Su by Appt</b>
44258 CARMEL VALLEY ROAD Carmel Valley 236-8572 CARMEL REALTY		
<b>\$519,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-3</b>
130 DEL MESA CARMEL Carmel Valley 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$552,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-5</b>
34960 Sky Ranch Road Carmel Valley 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$559,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
119 White Oaks Lane Carmel Valley 238.0464 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$599,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
254 Del Mesa Carmel #254 Carmel Valley 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$760,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1:30-3:30</b>
9683 Sycamore Ct Carmel Valley 601-5483 Carmel Realty Company		
<b>\$799,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 2-4</b>
25445 Telarana Carmel Valley 238.1247 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$835,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-1</b>
25881 Elinore Place Carmel Valley 206-8001 Intero Real Estate		
<b>\$865,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
7026 Valley Greens #18 Carmel Valley 596.0573 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$955,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
7020 VALLEY GREENS DR #19 Carmel Valley 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$1,050,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 2-4</b>
25738 Tierra Grande Carmel Valley 238.1247 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$1,095,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
511 Country Club Dr Carmel Valley 622.4833 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$1,095,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 1-3</b>
8562 Carmel Valley Rd Carmel Valley 277-1868 Sotheby's Int'l RE		



Life Long Peninsula Resident  
Represents Buyers & Sellers  
Specializes in Customer Service

**DAVID CRABBE**  
**831.320.1109**

Your Realtor® with a personal touch



<b>\$1,395,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 12-5</b>
Guadalupe, 2 NW 2nd Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$1,399,000</b>	<b>6bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-4</b>
25315 Arriba Del Mundo Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$1,399,000</b>	<b>3bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 1:30-4:30</b>
Vizcaino 8 SW of Mountain View Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$1,448,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
26271 CAMINO REAL Carmel 626-2221 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$1,489,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 2-5</b>
2 NW Santa Fe & 8th Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$1,495,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 11-1</b>
Guadalupe 2 SE of 3rd Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$1,495,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
4 torres SE of 9th Carmel 238-6313 CARMEL REALTY		
<b>\$1,575,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 1-4</b>
SE CNR Monter Verde & 4th Ave Carmel 596.4647 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$1,595,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 1-4</b>
Guadalupe 2 NE of 6th St. Carmel 277.3838 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$1,598,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-4</b>
26102 Carmelo Street Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$1,699,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
3543 Greenfield Pl. Carmel 236 - 6589 Carmel Realty		
<b>\$1,850,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
24759 Dolores Carmel 594-5490 CARMEL REALTY		

<b>\$2,030,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.4ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4:30</b>
24936 Valley Way Carmel 277-0640 Keller Williams Realty		
<b>\$2,099,950</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
Lincoln 4 NW of 13th Carmel 559-246-0686 Erlada Real Estate Corp.		
<b>\$2,188,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1:30-3:30</b>
Lincoln 3 SW of 11th Carmel 635-6777 Intero Real Estate		
<b>\$2,365,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
3 SW Monte Verde & 9th Carmel 236-0814 John Saar Properties		
<b>\$2,495,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Fri 2-4</b>
2919 HILLCREST CI Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$2,495,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba+bonus rms</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-5</b>
3820 Via Mar Monte Carmel 588-2154 Mick Pfaff		
<b>\$2,495,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 3-5</b>
26345 Ladera Dr. Carmel 236-5389 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$2,498,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Fr 5-7 Sa 12-2</b>
Camino Real, 8 NE 4th Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$2,649,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
24704 AGUAJITO RD Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
<b>\$2,700,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
25864 Hatton Road Carmel 238-6152 John Saar Properties		
<b>\$2,795,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2:30-4:30</b>
26213 Mesa Drive Carmel 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$2,800,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
26394 CARMELO ST Carmel 626-2222 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**



<b>\$998,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
183 Sonoma Lane Carmel Highlands 622-7227 John Saar Properties		
<b>\$1,195,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
203 Upper Walden Road Carmel Highlands 622-1040 Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$1,599,000</b>	<b>4bd 4+ba</b>	<b>Fri 2-5</b>
29190 Fern Canyon Road Carmel Highlands 622-7227 John Saar Properties		
<b>\$1,599,000</b>	<b>4bd 4+ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-3 Su 12-3</b>
29190 Fern Canyon Road Carmel Highlands 622-7227 John Saar Properties		
<b>\$1,599,000</b>	<b>4bd 4+ba</b>	<b>Mon 12-2</b>
29190 Fern Canyon Road Carmel Highlands 622-7227 John Saar Properties		
<b>\$1,799,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
91 Corona Carmel Highlands 596-1949 Keller Williams Realty		
<b>\$3,000,000</b>	<b>6+bd 4+ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
151 Highland Drive Carmel Highlands 622-7227 John Saar Properties		

# OPEN HOUSES

From page 12RE

<b>\$1,095,000</b> 3bd 2ba 25440 Tierra Grande Dr. Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 238.1315
<b>\$1,150,000</b> 3bd 3ba 7043 VALLEY GREENS CI Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa Su 1-3 Carmel Valley 626-2222
<b>\$1,190,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 58 AC 39127 TASSAJARA ROAD CARMEL REALTY	Sa Su by Appt Carmel Valley 236-8572
<b>\$1,200,888</b> 7062 Fairway Place Keller Williams Realty	Sa Su 1-3 Carmel Valley 899-1000
<b>\$1,295,000</b> 21+ ACRES 2 LOTS 332 A&B EL CAMINITO RD CARMEL REALTY	Sa Su by Appt Carmel Valley 236-8572
<b>\$1,295,000</b> 2bd 2.5ba 7068 VALLEY GREENS CI Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 626-2222
<b>\$1,325,000</b> 3bd 3ba 10735 LOCUST CT Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 622-1040
<b>\$1,344,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 13369 MIDDLE CYN RD CARMEL REALTY	Sa 2-4 Carmel Valley 236-8572
<b>\$1,785,000</b> 4bd 3ba 25891 Elinore Pl. Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 12-2 Carmel Valley 224.337
<b>\$1,895,000</b> 4bd 3ba 310 Country Club Heights Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 622-1040
<b>\$1,895,000</b> 6bd 7ba 117 ACRES 38301 E. CARMEL VALLEY RD CARMEL REALTY	Sa Su by Appt Carmel Valley 236-8572



**\$2,185,000** 4bd 3/2ba  
27383 Schulte Road  
Alain Pinel Realtors



**\$2,350,000** 4bd 3ba  
176 Ford Road  
John Saar Properties

**\$2,850,000** 4bd 3.5ba  
8670 River Meadows  
CARMEL REALTY

**\$2,995,000** 6bd 4ba  
8710 Carmel Valley Road  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$3,200,000** 4bd 5ba  
2 VIA LOS ZORROS  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$4,375,000** 5bd 5.5ba 7.6 AC  
8010 CUATRO PLAZA, TEHAMA  
CARMEL REALTY

**\$4,450,000** 5bd 4.5ba  
5492 Quail Meadows Drive  
Alain Pinel Realtors

## CARMEL VALLEY RANCH

**\$1,150,000** 3bd 3.5ba  
28067 Heron Ct  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$1,245,000** 3bd 2.5ba  
10715 Locust  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

## MONTEREY

**\$430,000** 2bd 2.5ba  
97 Montsalas Drive  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$499,000** 3bd 1.5ba  
552 GROVE ST  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$525,000** 3bd 1.5ba  
18 Ralston Drive  
Alain Pinel Realtors

**\$525,000** 2bd 2ba  
250 FOREST RIDGE RD #57  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$575,000** 2bd 2ba  
21 CIELO VISTA DR  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$599,000** 2bd 1ba  
1121 6TH ST  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$625,000** 3bd 2ba  
14 Skyline Crest  
Keller Williams Realty

**\$629,500** 2bd 2ba  
1039 Prescott Avenue  
John Saar Properties

**\$648,500** 3bd 2ba  
215 Soledad Place  
Alain Pinel Realtors

**\$709,000** 4bd 3ba  
561 Dry Creek Road  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$765,500** 3bd 3ba  
801 PARCEL ST  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$775,000** 3bd 2ba  
952 WAINWRIGHT ST  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$779,000** 2bd 2ba  
1171 SYLVAN PL  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$799,000** 3bd 3ba  
691 JESSIE ST  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$799,000** 3bd 2ba  
1289 Sylvan Road  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$850,000** 4bd 3ba  
172 VIA GAYUBA  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$948,000** 3bd 2ba  
99 Copa Del Oro  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$997,000** 4bd 3ba  
330 VIA GAYUBA  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$1,025,000** 3bd 2.5ba  
28 Cuesta Vista  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$1,085,000** 4bd 3ba  
16 EL CAMINITO DEL SUR  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$1,250,000** 2bd 2.5ba  
903 JEFFERSON ST  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$1,475,000** 3bd 2.5ba  
8 La Playa  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$1,849,000** 4bd 3.5ba  
817 Martin Street  
Keller Williams/ Jacobs Team

## MONTEREY SALINAS HIGHWAY



**\$759,000** 3bd 2ba  
14530 Mountain Quail Road  
John Saar Properties



**\$1,100,000** 2bd 2.5ba  
23765 Spectacular Bid Lane  
John Saar Properties

**\$1,275,000** 4bd 2.5ba  
25381 Quail Summit  
Keller Williams/ Jacobs Team

**\$2,950,000** 3bd 3.2ba  
7579 Paseo Vista  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$4,250,000** 4bd 4.2ba  
7422 Alturas Ct.  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

## PACIFIC GROVE

**\$390,000** 2bd 1.5ba  
700 Briggs #47  
John Saar Properties

**\$399,000** 1bd 1ba  
223 Walnut Street  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$475,000** 2bd 2ba  
700 Briggs AV #12  
Alain Pinel Realtors



**\$599,000** 3bd 2ba  
700 Briggs #32  
John Saar Properties

**\$619,000** 2bd 2ba  
245 Cedar Street  
Alain Pinel Realtors

**\$619,000** 3bd 2ba  
721 2nd Street  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$665,000** 3bd 2ba  
1217 David Avenue  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$725,000** 3bd 2ba  
488 Junipero Avenue  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$749,000** 3bd 2.5ba  
301 Junipero Avenue  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$799,000** 3bd 2.5ba  
304 LOCUST ST  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$799,500** 3bd 2.5ba  
1027 Austin Avenue  
Intero Real Estate

**\$830,000** 3bd 2ba  
1235 SURF AV  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$875,000** 4bd 2ba  
517 12th Street  
Keller Williams/ Jacobs Team

**\$917,000** 3bd 2.5ba  
516 Walnut St.  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$1,165,000** 2bd 2ba  
619 Hillcrest  
Preferred Properties

**\$1,165,000** 2bd 2ba  
619 Hillcrest  
Preferred Properties

**\$1,399,000** 4bd 3.5ba  
314 8TH ST  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte

**\$1,630,000** 3bd 1.5ba  
487 Ocean View Blvd.  
Alain Pinel Realtors

**\$1,750,000** 3bd 1.5ba  
487 Ocean View Blvd.  
Alain Pinel Realtors

# OCEAN-FRONT

ON

# Wildcat Cove

Presiding over Wildcat Cove, this Magical Cottage and separate Guest House provide a Unique Ocean-Front Sanctuary on Nearly an Acre of Land while being just 5 minutes from the Shops and Restaurants of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Authentic Period Charm is enhanced by a Sensitive Remodel and Sumptuous Materials ~ while a Wealth of Windows provides Whitewater Views from Wildcat Cove to Point Lobos. This World-Class Location has Inspired Writers, Painters and Poets for Generations, in a neighborhood that Ansel Adams and Edward Weston also called 'home'.

Enjoy Evenings Enchanted by Firelight ~ as it Sways to the Serenade of the Surf, *Sounding in the Cove below.* \$2,975,000.

**PAIGE CROWLEY**  
BROKER ASSOCIATE  
(831) 601-9339

## PUBLIC NOTICES

Trustee Sale No. 740589CA Loan No. 0041389065 Title Order No. 100146261-CA-MAI **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 12-27-2000. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.** On 07-02-2010 at 10:00 AM, CALIFORNIA RECONVEYANCE COMPANY as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust Recorded 01-04-2001, Book , Page , Instrument 2001000783, of official records in the Office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, executed by: Budimir Simic And Dragana Simic, Husband And Wife, as Trustor, Washington Mutual Bank, FA, as Beneficiary, will sell at public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. Sale will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to the Deed of Trust. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Place of Sale: At the Main Entrance to the County Administration Building, 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA Legal Description: Parcel I: Unit No. 37, As Designated On That Certain Condominium Plan Entitled "Club Place Condominiums, Tract No. 963", Which Plan Was Filed For Record In The Office Of The Recorder Of County Of Monterey, State Of California On March 30, 1984 In Reel 1716 At Page 826, And Which Map Of Said Tract No. 963, Club Place Was Filed For Record On May 27, 1983 In Book 15 Of Cities And Towns, Monterey County Records, At Page 10, Excepting And Reserving, However, The Following: A. Any Portion Of The Common Area Lying Within Said Unit. B. Easements Appurtenant To The Common Area For Encroachment Upon The Air Space Of The Unit By Any Portion Of The Common Area Located Within Said Unit. C. Easements Through Said Unit Appurtenant To The Common Area And All Other Units, For Support, Maintenance, And Repair Of The Common Area And All Other Units. Parcel II: Together With The Following Appurtenant Easements To And For

The Benefit Of Parcel I: A. Non-Exclusive Easements For Ingress And Egress To And From Parcel I, And For Support, Maintenance, And Repair Of Parcel I, Through The Common Area And All Other Units. B. An Exclusive Easement For The Use Of Garage No. 37, As Shown On The Condominium Plan Hereinabove Referred To. C. A Non-Exclusive Easement For Use And Enjoyment Of The Common Area, As Provided In That Certain Declaration Of Covenants, Conditions And Restrictions Executed By Club Pplaceassociates And Recorded On March 30, 1984 In Reel 1716 At Page 826 Of Official Records Of Monterey County. Parcel III: An Divided 1/46th Interest, As Tenants In Common, In And To The Common Area, As Shown On The Condominium Plan Hereinabove Referred To. Excepting And Reserving However, The Following: A. Unit No. 1 Through 46, Inclusive, Inclusive, As Shown On The Condominium Plan Hereinabove Referred To. B. Non-Exclusive Easements Appurtenant To All Units For Ingress And Egress To And From All Units And For Support, Maintenance And Repair Of All Units. C. Exclusive Easements For Decks, Entries And Garages As Shown On The Condominium Plan Hereinabove Referred To. D. Easements Or Utilities. E. Non-Exclusive Easements For The Benefit Of All Unit Covers For The Use And Enjoyment Of The Common Area, As Provided In That Certain Declaration Of Covenants, Conditions And Restrictions, Executed By Club Place Associates And Recorded March 30, 1984 In Reel 1716 At Page 826, Monterey County Records. F. Easements In Favor Of Carmel Valley Ranch, For Golf Course, As The Same Is Shown On The Map Of Said Tract No. 963, Hereinabove Referred To. Parcel IV: A Non-Exclusive Easement In Pperpetually For Pedestrian And Vehicular Access And Passage To, From, And Between Robinson Canyon Road And Parcel III Described Above, Pursuant To An Easement Agreement Recorded June 3, 1983, In Reel 1640, At Page 109, Monterey County Records, Executed By Carmel Valley Ranch, In Favor Of Dixie Federal Savings And Loan Association. Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$433,052.55 (estimated) Street address and other common designation of the real property: 9923 Club Place Lane, Carmel, CA 93923 APN Number: 416-561-037-000 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". See Attached Exhibit Exhibit DECLARATION PURSUANT TO CALIFORNIA CIVIL CODE SECTION 2923.54 Pursuant to California Civil Code Section 2923.54, the undersigned loan servicer declares as follows: 1. It has obtained from the commissioner a final or temporary order of exemption pursuant to Section 2923.54 that is cur-

rent and valid on the date the notice of sale is filed; and 2. The timeframe for giving notice of sale specified in subdivision (a) of Section 2923.52 does not apply pursuant to Section 2923.52 or Section 2923.55. JPMorgan Chase Bank, National Association Name: Ann Thorn Title: First Vice President Date: 06-09-2010 California Reconveyance Company, as Trustee (714) 730-2727 or www.fidelityasap.com (714) 573-1965 or www.priorityposting.com Deborah Brignac California Reconveyance Company is a debt collector attempting to collect a debt. Any information obtained will be used for that purpose. Deborah Brignac, Vice President 9200 Oakdale Ave MailStop N110612 Chatsworth, CA 91311 P704485 6/11, 6/18, 06/25/2010 Publication dates: June 11, 18, 25, 2010. (PC 605)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20101102. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **THAI VILLAGE**, 7 Del Fino Place, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. Monterey County. JAMES WILLIAMS, 1220 Paseo Grande, Salinas, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: March 1, 2010. (s) James Williams. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 17, 2010. Publication dates: June 4, 11, 18, 25, 2010. (PC 606)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20101174. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BURNETT FAMILY FARMS**, 2132 Alisal Rd., Salinas, CA 93908. Monterey County. CHRISTOPHER BUSH BURNETT, 2132 Alisal Rd., Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: May 27, 2010. (s) Chris Burnett. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 27, 2010. Publication dates: June 4, 11, 18, 25, 2010. (PC 607)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20101223. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **COMFEET SPA**, 500 Polk St., Monterey, CA 93940. Monterey County. LI YANG, 641 Ramona Ave., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: June 2, 2010. (s) Li Yang. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 2, 2010. Publication dates: June 4, 11, 18, 25, 2010. (PC 609)

# SHERIFF

From page 7RE

in apartment No. 11. Unit naturally ventilated, and alarm reset by Carmel Foundation staff.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance dispatched a residence on Seventh Avenue for a female in her 80s with ALOC [altered level of consciousness] possibly due to prescription medication. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

**Carmel area:** Daughter reported parents missing "somewhere in Carmel" since May 19.

**Carmel Valley:** Child Protective Services reported an unfounded case alleging neglect and abuse.

**Carmel Valley:** Resident reported a residential burglary. Entry was made via a window, and electronic equipment was taken.

**Carmel Valley:** Resident reported a vehicle burglary. Entry was made via window smash, and personal items were taken.

**Big Sur:** Person reported she lost two dogs on Highway 1 in Big Sur. She believes one dog may have been turned over to a store in San Luis Obispo. She advised she would contact law enforcement in that area.

**Carmel Valley:** Victim reported stereo speakers were stolen from his vehicle. Vehicle was parked in his garage. He believes the theft was committed by workers who were doing construction inside his garage at the time.

**Carmel area:** Victim reported credit card fraud that occurred in 2006. She just learned of it when she was contacted by a collection agency.

## THURSDAY, MAY 27

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Victim reported his cell phone was stolen from inside the public restroom at a Carmel public shopping area on Junipero Street. Victim had location of phone in

Prunedale through GPS tracking. An MCSO deputy attempted to make contact, but the location at the address was unoccupied.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Traffic stop conducted on Highway 1 southbound for erratic driving. Out-of-state male driver, age 57, was arrested for DUI. Vehicle released to sober spouse.

**Carmel Valley:** Resident reported someone used his name and personal information to obtain utility services in another state. The case was forwarded to the law enforcement agency of that jurisdiction.

**Carmel area:** Suspect on Grey Goose Gulch threw a kitchen chair at another person that could have resulted in serious bodily injury.

**Carmel area:** Deputies were conducting a felony investigation on Grey Goose Gulch. A Marina resident delayed/obstructed peace officers and resisted arrest by force. Deputies deployed non-lethal force to gain the subject's compliance. The subject was transported and booked into Monterey County Jail.

**Carmel Valley:** Los Laureles Grade resident reported receiving a threatening phone call from her brother-in-law.

**Carmel area:** Father battered son at Carmel Middle School. Complaint to follow.

## FRIDAY, MAY 28

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A male and female reported having their photo taken without permission by a photographer at Carmel Beach. Per demand of the couple, the photographer was contacted and identified. The photographer advised she was taking a photo of the sunset in a public setting and only utilized the couple's blacked-out shape against the sunset. The photographer said the photo did not depict any identifiable features of the couple that could specifically identify them by name or facial image. The photographer willingly showed the photo to officers at the scene, and it was determined that there was no way to identify the couple by name or description. The information was provided to the complaining couple. Report documented per request of the couple.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance dispatched to a multifamily residence at the northwest corner of Dolores and Fifth for a kitchen fire.



## Open Sat & Sun 1-3

Lincoln 4 NW of 13th, Carmel

Enjoy Carmel living at its finest in this 3 bed, 3 bath California Craftsman home located in the exclusive "Golden Rectangle". Built in 2007, with new touches added in 2010 by renowned Carmel architect Eric Miller. Just a few minutes walk to the beach or shops and restaurants on Ocean Avenue. Hickory floors, two fireplaces (one in upstairs master suite), cozy kitchen nook, downstairs wine cellar, Bertazzoni six-burner gas range & oven, and Sub-Zero refrigerator. Other amenities included: new Bosch washer & dryer, Hi Def flat screen TV w/receiver and Blu-ray, and iPod dock. Call today to schedule a viewing. **\$2,099,950**

**Corey File** Ph: 559-246-0686  
**ERLADA Real Estate Corp.** [www.Lincoln4NWof13th.com](http://www.Lincoln4NWof13th.com) CA DRE #01423402

Imagine a neighborhood with five of America's 100 Greatest Golf Courses, but only one is surrounded by 18,000 acres of open space, and it's private.

The Santa Lucia Preserve™ is located minutes from Carmel; yet it feels a world apart. The private Tom Fazio course winds gently, yet dramatically through a landscape of landmark oaks, native grassland and creeks. To play it once is a dream; to call it your home course is a rare privilege.

- Non-resident memberships by invitation
- Home sites starting at \$750,000
- Homes ranging in price from \$3M to \$20M

Enter Preserve Time and leave ordinary time behind.  
To arrange a private tour, call 831.620.6762.  
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA WWW.SANTALUCIAPRESERVE.COM

OBTAIN THE PROPERTY REPORT REQUIRED BY FEDERAL LAW AND READ IT BEFORE SIGNING ANYTHING.  
NO FEDERAL AGENCY HAS JUDGED THE MERITS OR VALUE, IF ANY, OF THIS PROPERTY.  
PRESERVE SALES AND MARKETING, INC. CA DRE# 01877655

For all your garden and landscape maintenance needs, check out our Service Directory on pages 20A-21A

**HOUSES from page 13RE**

**\$1,975,000 4bd 3ba** Su 1-4  
165 Acacia Street Pacific Grove  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,357,000 4bd 3.5ba** Sa 2-5  
1258 Shell Avenue Pacific Grove  
Intero Real Estate 809-4029

**\$3,400,000 5bd 3.5ba** Su 1-3  
1017 OCEAN VIEW BL Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226

**PASADERA**

**\$1,995,000 3bd 5ba** Su 2-4  
103 Via del Milagro Pasadera  
Keller Williams/ Jacobs Team 238-0544

**\$2,495,000 5bd 4ba** Su 1-3  
708 Tesoro Rd Pasadera  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 241.8208

**PEBBLE BEACH**

**\$745,000 3bd 2ba** Su 2-4  
1306 CHAMISAL WY Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$780,000 3bd 2.5ba** Sa 1-3  
4075 SUNSET LN Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$928,880 3bd 1.5ba** Sa 1-4  
2861 Sloat Road Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,098,000 3bd 2ba** Su 1-3  
3053 STEVENSON DR Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,099,000 3bd 3ba** Sa 2-4  
4076 Crest Road Pebble Beach  
Intero Real Estate 277-0971

**\$1,195,000 3bd 2.5ba** Sa 1-3  
1166 CHAPARRAL RD Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,195,000 3bd 3.5ba** Sa 1-4  
1019 RODEO RD Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,195,000 3bd 2ba** Sa 2:30-4  
1167 Arroyo Drive Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 224.337

**\$1,225,000 3bd 2ba** Su 2-4  
2993 Cormorant Road Pebble Beach  
Carmel Realty Company 601-5483

**\$1,275,000 2bd 2ba** Sa 2-4 Su 2-4  
2923 Stevenson Drive Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,295,000 4bd 3ba** Sa 2-4  
3109 Stevenson Rd. Pebble Beach  
Carmel Realty 241-1434

**\$1,395,000 4bd 4ba** Sa 11-1:30  
3059 AZTEC RD Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,439,000 4bd 3.5ba** Su 1-4  
1080 Indian Village Road Pebble Beach  
John Saar Properties 917-8046

**\$1,595,000 3bd 2ba** Su 1-3  
2829 Congress Pebble Beach  
Preferred Properties 521-5861

**\$1,599,000 4bd 3.5ba** Sa 2-4 Su 1-4  
3086 Lopez Road Pebble Beach  
John Saar Properties 402-4108



**\$1,599,000 4bd 3.5ba** Mon 3-5  
3086 Lopez Road Pebble Beach  
John Saar Properties 402-4108

**\$1,695,000 3bd 2.5ba** Sa Su 2-4  
3079 SLOAT RD Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$1,750,000 3bd 3.5ba** Sa 11-4 Su 12-4  
1532 Deer Path Pebble Beach  
Mick Pfaff 588-2154

**\$1,995,000 3bd 2.5ba** Sa 1:30-3:30  
3136 SPRUANCE RD Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$2,588,000 6bd 3ba** Sa 1-5  
1035 ORTEGA RD Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,750,000 4bd 3ba** Su 2-4  
986 Coral Drive Pebble Beach  
Carmel Realty 233-4839

**\$3,195,000 3bd 3.5ba** Su 2-4  
953 Sand Dunes Rd. Pebble Beach  
Carmel Realty 2412-1434

**\$4,999,950 5bd 6ba** Fr 1-5 Sa 12-3  
3365 17 MILE DR Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$4,999,950 5bd 6ba** Su 11-1, 2:30-4:30  
3365 17 MILE DR Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$5,795,000 4bd 4+ba** Su 1-4  
1565 Riata Rd Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 236.2268

**\$6,300,000 4bd 5ba** Sa 1-4 Su 1-4  
1218 Portola Dr. Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 595.9291

**PRUNEDALE**

**\$499,000 4bd 2ba** Sa 3-5  
17788 Berta Canyon Prunedale  
Keller Williams Realty 596-8224

**SANDCITY**

**\$995,000 2bd 2ba** Sa 1-4  
440 Ortiz Ave. #B Sand City  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601.5313

**SEASIDE HIGHLANDS**

**\$611,888 5bd 3ba** Su 1-3  
4792 Paradise Cove Seaside Highlands  
Keller Williams Realty 899-1000

**SEASIDE**

**\$250,000 3bd 1ba** Sa 2-4  
1709 Noche Buena St. Seaside  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 601.5355

**\$409,000 3bd 2ba** Su 1:30-3:30  
1757 JUAREZ ST Seaside  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222



**\$1,569,000 1bd 1ba** Su 2-4  
0 Garrapata Ridge Road So. Coast  
John Saar Properties 277-3678

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

# Pine Cone Prestige Real Estate Classifieds

831.274.8652 FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

**Apt for Rent**

**CARMEL** - 1bd 1ba cottage apartment. Immaculate. Hardwood floors. \$1700 / month. Walk to town. No smoke / pets. PC (831) 626-2800, www.pineconerentals.com 7/2

**Auto Storage Wanted**

**LOOKING FOR A GARAGE** to store car in vicinity of 11th and Dolores in Carmel. Call Edward (831) 521-0800. 6/18

**Big Sur**

The Opportunity of a Lifetime!  
www.RanchoPanacea.com

**For Sale**

**5 Units in Pacific Grove, Income Property**

5-Unit Victorian, fully FURNISHED, & recently upgraded includes a 1br/1ba FURNISHED 2-story cottage in the back. Located in the historic "Retreat Area", a short stroll to Lover's Point or downtown Pacific Grove. All the units include a full kitchen and a full bath. Ocean views from second floor. These units are in demand and rarely vacant. Our tenants enjoy the walk to downtown Pacific Grove shops & restaurants or a 5 minute stroll to Lover's Point. \$1,650,000

**Sandy Ciufia • 831-521-0766**  
sandyimz@yahoo.com • www.rereader.com/pacgrove

**Commercial for Rent**

**DOWNTOWN CARMEL OFFICE SPACE** avail several offices rent single or together. (831) 375-3151 TF

**Commercial for Sale**

**CARMEL PRICED TO SELL.** Tudor style landmark. Offering a diverse variety of income opportunities. Patio Restaurant / Apartments and more. Located in Carmel's central business district. \$1,695,000. 1 (310) 489-3088. Visit our blog: http://gbcourt.blogspot.com 6/18

Advertise your vacation rentals here now!  
Call (831) 274-8652

**Cottage for Rent**

**COTTAGE FOR RENT "CARMEL BY THE SEA"**

Ocean Oaks Cottage Fully Furnished/Newly updated 1 King/1single (sleeps 3) WALK to: Beach,Town, Pebble Beach. \$250 @night/4 night min. 4th & Lincoln (by wood foot bridge) (831)624-3706

**Home for Sale**

**PEBBLE BEACH** - 3bd 2ba, 2150 sqft, \$850,000. www.4181crest.com FSBO (831) 622-0357 7/2

**House for Rent**

**FURNISHED 1 BEDROOM COTTAGE** - available for US OPEN. Utilities, w/d, internet included. \$1650. per month. Deposit; last month. (831) 375-4099 5/14 - TF

**CARMEL COTTAGE** - 2bd 1.5ba. 3 blocks to beach and town, on cul-de-sac. Garage. Pet ok. Available July 8. \$2100 / month. 714-812-4853 6/18

**CARMEL VALLEY** - 2bd 2ba Available for US Open, Sunday-Sunday. Secluded street. Panoramic view of complete Carmel Valley golf course. \$10,000 + security deposit. (831) 915-9808 6/11

**CLASSIFIED DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:30 PM. Call 831-274-8652**

**Property Management**

**VK ASSOCIATES** PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES  
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals  
831-626-2150  
www.vk-associates.com

**Real Estate Wanted**

**I BUY HOMES & MULTI UNIT PROPERTYS. CASH OR TERM.** CONTACT SYLVIA (559) 360-1622 6/25

**Retail Space for Lease**

**RETAIL SPACE FOR LEASE** Approx. 750 sq. ft. of prime retail space on Ocean Ave near Dolores St. Space avail. July 1, 2010. Please contact Jason Lurie at (925) 674-8400

**Studio for Rent**

**MUST SEE** this Cute Newly Remodeled Studio Cabin in Upper Carmel Valley. Large fenced yard. Dogs ok. Borders Cachagua creek. \$950 / month. Contact John at KV Commercial (831) 601-9071 6/18

**PACIFIC GROVE STUDIO** Fully furnished lg. studio w/full kitchen & full bath. Right upper rear unit in charming Victorian 4-unit. HDTV, DSL, W/D coin-op. Walk to Lovers Point. \$1,440. (831) 521-0766

**Vacation Rentals**

**CARMEL** - furnished rentals. Walk to town/beach. Fouratt Simmons RE. Call (831) 659-8230 TF

**CARMEL** - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See www.bsbite.com TF

**Vacation Rentals**

**FULLY FURNISHED VACATION RENTALS.** Jerry Warner. Carmel Rentals (831) 625-5217 TF

**CARMEL** - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. www.carmelbeachcottage.com (650) 948-5939 8/27/10

**Wanted to Rent**

**Wanted to Rent in Carmel Valley, The Village, Carmel or Pacific Grove.** Need a home (versus a place to stay). Reclusive, older Irish lady, who writes, raises miniature roses and meditates, wants and needs a long term/permanent, unfurnished studio or apartment, where I can see and/or be outdoors. I have conservative habits, good references, and a history with the Valley and Big Sur. Section-8 has been my valuable helper for eight years. Call Kathleen (831) 659-2214. (AM's or late afternoons)

Shop locally. Support Pine Cone Advertisers!

**Property Management • Property Management**

**PineCone Properties, Inc.**

Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!  
**831-626-2800**  
www.pineconerentals.com

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes Exceptional Rental Properties Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

**Property Management • Property Management • Property Management • Property Management**

**A.G. DAVI**  
REAL ESTATE & PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

**Property Management, Real Estate Sales, Special Event Sites and Vacation Rentals** (2010 U.S Open Golf & Concours d'Elegance)

"A.G. Davi Real Estate has the premiere selection of private estate rentals on the Monterey Peninsula. We were impressed with the wide selection of homes as well as the personalized service"  
- Town and Country Magazine

Call Anthony Davi Jr. (831) 601-3284  
WWW.AGDAVI.COM

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.**  
Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Company

Exceeding Your Expectations of Sales and Management Since 1954

- ❖ Real Estate Sales
- ❖ Vacation Homes
- ❖ Unfurnished Rental Homes
- ❖ Apartment Buildings
- ❖ Commercial Property

(831) 624-3846  
www.sancarlosagency.com  
Email: info@sancarlosagency.com

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

**RENTING THE PENINSULA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL HOMES**

Long Term & Vacation Rentals  
EXPERIENCED  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

(831) 624-6484  
www.carmel-realty.com  
Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel

# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

californiamoves.com



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS, INVITING** 5BR/ 4BA Mission Style home with a Spanish tile roof, Turkish limestone and Italian cast moldings. **\$2,700,000.**



**CARMEL SANCTUARY!** A 3BR/ 3BA home. Walk to Mission Trail. Large deck, cathedral ceilings, and arched windows. Low maintenance yard. **\$1,150,000.**



**CARMEL, FASCINATING** restored and expanded home of solid design and construction. Original design integrity with a nod to the past. **\$2,795,000.**

## Seaside Serenity



**Seaside Highlands**  
**\$995,000**

Enjoy designer amenities in this lovely "Shorebird" home in Seaside Highlands. Boasting 3878 square feet, five bedrooms and two and one half baths and two gathering-family room areas. Impeccable condition featuring dramatic, soaring ceilings, hardwood floors and a custom designed kitchen with granite counters.

We have many open houses this weekend and they are all listed by city in today's Real Estate section, "Open House Directory." Or Visit our website, [www.CAmoves.com](http://www.CAmoves.com) for photos and details of open house properties and all properties on MLS currently for sale here.



**PEBBLE BEACH, LOVELY** tree lined street exudes privacy. This single-level 3BR/ 2BA home is tucked between two MPCC fairways. **\$1,349,000.**



**PEBBLE BEACH, STYLISH** 4BR/ 3.5BA home features two master suites, breakfast bar and private deck with spa. Private corner lot. **\$1,550,000.**



**PEBBLE BEACH, SPACIOUS** and beautiful. Quality 3BR/ 2BA recently remodeled home. Limestone FP, slate floors, & designer touches! **\$1,795,000.**



**CARMEL, CASA DALISE** is a spectacular 3BR/ 4+BA beach house! Sunsets and views galore of the ocean and all the way to Point Lobos! **\$3,999,999.**



**CARMEL VALLEY, 104 ACRES** of sunny, private and useable Carmel Mid-Valley ranch land. Close to shopping and golf. Stunning views. **\$1,695,000.**



**PACIFIC GROVE'S BEST!** This home is complete with a large, open family room, sunny back yard and bay views from living/ dining area. 2BR/ 2BA. **\$949,000.**



**PEBBLE BEACH, FINEST** craftsmanship in this 3BR/ 3.5BA Mediterranean. Close to golf, beaches & walking trails. Too many features to list! **\$3,497,000.**



**CARMEL VALLEY, PRIVATE** and secluded 2BR/ 2BA with walls of glass, French doors, vaulted ceilings, hardwood floors & an open floor plan. **\$799,000.**



**MONTEREY, UPDATED** 4BR/ 2BA move-in condition home on a corner lot. Newer roof, copper plumbing, updated kitchen, and a detached garage. **\$486,800.**



**PACIFIC GROVE, INCREDIBLE** Monterey Bay views from this front-line Pacific Grove residence. 5BR/ 3.5BA. A must see in PG! **\$3,400,000.**



**PEBBLE BEACH, 17 MILE DRIVE** oceanfront lot on a private 2-acre cove. Enjoy the mystique and romance of this wonderful landscape. **\$11,750,000.**



**CARMEL VALLEY OASIS.** This 3BR/ 2.5BA is nestled away on a private, sloping acre in mid valley. Entertainment-sized deck & stone patio. **\$1,259,000.**



**MONTEREY, FRENCH** Country-Style 4BR/ 3BA home. Original hardwood floors and plaster walls, storybook windows, and pitched shake roof. **\$849,000.**



**PEBBLE BEACH SUNSETS.** Single-level, 2BR/ 2BA located in desirable neighborhood near Carmel Hill gate. Filtered ocean views. **\$675,000.**



**PEBBLE BEACH, 18TH** fairway of PB Golf Links. A 10K SF, single-level, 4BR/ 4+BA contemporary masterpiece, on 1.7 protected acres. **\$29,000,000.**

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th  
831.626.2221

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln  
831.626.2225

**CARMEL RANCHO**  
3775 Via Nona Marie  
831.626.2222

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
501 Lighthouse Avenue  
831.626.2226

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
At The Lodge  
831.626.2223



JUNE 14 - 20, 2010

# U.S. Open

PEBBLE BEACH GOLF LINKS



- **Tickets, tee times, parking and shuttles**
- **History of one of golf's greatest events**
- **The volunteers who make the whole thing possible**
- **How Pebble Beach got to be the most famous course in the world**



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

**CARMEL ~ PEBBLE BEACH ~ MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
REAL ESTATE SALES ~ VACATION RENTALS ~ SPECIAL EVENTS



OCEAN FRONT GOLF VILLAS



OCEAN FRONT RETREATS



EXTRAORDINARY ESTATES



831.622.1000 | [WWW.CARMEL-REALTY.COM](http://WWW.CARMEL-REALTY.COM)

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR NEARLY 100 YEARS



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## PEBBLE BEACH



4 bedrooms and 4 bathrooms.

\$7,495,000

[www.carmel-realty.com](http://www.carmel-realty.com)

4 bedrooms and 4 bathrooms.

\$6,950,000

[www.1041Marcheta.com](http://www.1041Marcheta.com)

4 bedrooms and 5.5 bathrooms.

\$5,950,000

[www.3351-17MileDrive.com](http://www.3351-17MileDrive.com)

4 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms.

\$4,350,000

[www.3273Ondulado.com](http://www.3273Ondulado.com)

4 bedrooms with 5.5 bathrooms.

\$4,495,000

[www.carmel-realty.com](http://www.carmel-realty.com)

4 bedrooms and 3.5 bathrooms.

\$4,400,000

[www.ForestLakeRoad.com](http://www.ForestLakeRoad.com)

4 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms.

\$4,385,000

[www.pbtownhouse14.com](http://www.pbtownhouse14.com)

3 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms.

\$4,289,000

[www.1433LisbonLane.com](http://www.1433LisbonLane.com)

3 bedrooms and 3.5 bathrooms.

\$4,195,000

[www.carmel-realty.com](http://www.carmel-realty.com)

4 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms.

\$3,495,000

[www.3017-Cormorant.com](http://www.3017-Cormorant.com)

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
VICKI MITCHELL  
PETER BUTLER  
SARAH BOUCHIER

MALONE HODGES  
LAURIE HALL  
LAURA CIUCCI  
KENT CIUCCI

DAVID EHRENPREIS  
BARBARA EHRENPREIS  
LYNN BROWN KNOOP  
STEVE LAVAUTE

COURTNEY GOLDING JONES  
SUSAN FREELAND  
BARBARA SIMMONS

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR NEARLY 100 YEARS

831.622.1000 [www.carmel-realty.com](http://www.carmel-realty.com)





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## CARMEL | CARMEL VALLEY



4 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms. \$11,500,000  
[www.ScenicCarmelPoint.com](http://www.ScenicCarmelPoint.com)



4 bedrooms and 4 bathrooms. \$7,795,000  
[www.Scenic5SEof13th.com](http://www.Scenic5SEof13th.com)



5 bedrooms and 4 bathrooms. \$5,900,000  
[www.SanAntonioCarmel.com](http://www.SanAntonioCarmel.com)



3 bedrooms and 3 bathrooms. \$4,495,000  
[www.rosebudcarmel.com](http://www.rosebudcarmel.com)



4 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms plus guest house. \$4,375,000  
[www.8010QuatroPlace.com](http://www.8010QuatroPlace.com)



3 bedrooms and 2.5 bathrooms. \$2,995,000  
[www.MonteVerdeCarmel.com](http://www.MonteVerdeCarmel.com)



6.5 Acres with approved plans - spectacular views. \$2,895,000  
[www.493AguajitoRoad.com](http://www.493AguajitoRoad.com)



4 bedrooms and 3.5 bathrooms. \$2,850,000  
[www.8670RiverMeadowsRd.com](http://www.8670RiverMeadowsRd.com)



3 bedrooms and 3.5 bathrooms including guest house. \$2,595,000  
[www.26106LaderaDrive.com](http://www.26106LaderaDrive.com)



4 bedrooms and 3.5 bathrooms. \$1,699,000  
[www.carmel-realty.com](http://www.carmel-realty.com)

SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
 VICKI MITCHELL  
 PETER BUTLER  
 SARAH BOUCHIER

MALONE HODGES  
 LAURIE HALL  
 LAURA CIUCCI  
 KENT CIUCCI

DAVID EHRENPREIS  
 BARBARA EHRENPREIS  
 LYNN BROWN KNOOP  
 STEVE LAVAUTE

COURTNEY GOLDING JONES  
 SUSAN FREELAND  
 BARBARA SIMMONS

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR NEARLY 100 YEARS

831.622.1000 [www.carmel-realty.com](http://www.carmel-realty.com)



# U . S . O P E N

## TICKETS, SCHEDULES & PARKING

### Schedule

■ **Pre-Championship Merchandise Opening at the Main Merchandise Pavilion, Peter Hay Golf Course — Thursday, June 10, through Sunday, June 13 (10 a.m. to 6 p.m.)**

No ticket will be needed to enter the Main Merchandise Pavilion during this pre-championship opening. The golf course will be closed to the public. Some tickets to the

U.S. Open may be available for sale at the Main Will Call Trailer, adjacent to the Admission Gate.

■ **Practice Rounds — Monday, June 14 (gates open 6 a.m. to 7 p.m.); Tuesday, June 15 (gates open 6 a.m. to 7 p.m.), Wednesday, June 16 (Gates open 6 a.m. to 7 p.m.)**

Players will have the option of starting practice rounds at the 1st or 10th tee. Players electing to play a full round generally begin sometime between 7 a.m. and 2:30 p.m.

See *SCHEDULE* page 10 US



Two large platforms under construction outside The Lodge at Pebble Beach this week will be used for VIP guests during the U.S. Open June 17-20. Between now and the final putt, there's going to be a lot of excitement.



Shop Online at [www.thegolfmart.com](http://www.thegolfmart.com)

**Monterey Bay's Biggest and Best Golf Shop!**

**90-Day, 100% Satisfaction Guarantee On All Purchases!**

- Largest Selection of The Top Brands
  - Computerized Club Fitting
  - Friendly Personalized Service
  - Low Price Guaranteed
  - Full Service Repair Department
- Free Shipping in The Continental United States

**Seaside**  
 2040 Fremont Boulevard  
 Seaside, CA 93955  
 (831) 583-1000



# Katy's Place

Come experience what many foodies already know, Katy's Place® — the incredible gourmet breakfast and lunch restaurant that makes you want to come back every day. Amazing food, impeccable service, great atmosphere — Katy's Place, "A Carmel Tradition."® Our 28th year.



Recommended by: New York Times • In Style • Wine Spectator • Coastal Living  
 Travel & Leisure Golf • Bon Appetit Best of Year Issue • California travel guides from nearly all countries.



Voted Best Breakfast



Open everyday 7AM - 2PM  
 In Carmel-by-the-Sea • Mission Street between 5th and 6th

PO Box 7467, Carmel, CA 93921  
 Tel. (831) 624-0199

# From humble beginnings to a great championship

By MICHAEL JAMES

**T**ODAY, THE U.S. Open is one of the most prestigious events in all of sports. But for all of its famous winners, iconic moments and \$7.5 million purse, the U.S. Open golf championship began under less than prestigious circumstances 115 years ago.

Amateur golf was all the rage in 1895. And the America's Cup yacht races were even more popular — so much so that the inaugural U.S. Open championship and its amateur counterpart had to be rescheduled to October 1895 to avoid a scheduling conflict with the America's Cup.

But even with its new date, the debut wasn't much. Eleven players — 10 amateurs and one pro — played the nine-hole course at Newport Golf and Country Club four times in one day.

The winner was the lone pro in the field, Horace Rawlins. An assistant pro at the host course, Rawlins, 21, was among numerous English immigrants who came to the U.S. to forge careers in golf. Using one of the early generations of golf balls (made from gutta-percha), Rawlins shot 91-82 (173) and earned \$150 and a gold medal worth \$50.

Golf balls are no longer made from the sap of tropical trees; nor are clubs constructed from hickory. But the idea of the U.S. Open — a tournament open to pros and amateurs vying for the country's national championship — remains. And it has evolved into one of the most storied annual events in this nation's sports landscape.

More than 9,000 entries were accepted for this year's event, a handful fewer than the record set last year when the U.S. Open was held at Bethpage Black in New York.

Six championships have been canceled because of war (1917-1918 and 1942-1945), which means this year's U.S. Open at Pebble Beach will be the 110th.

## Making changes

The U.S. Open was first televised nationally in 1954, with the final two rounds broadcast live for the first time in 1977. Since 1995, NBC has televised the championship, and the network's



PHOTO/COURTESY WWW.USGA.ORG

One of the event's greatest champions, Arnold Palmer (left), congratulates another superstar, Jack Nicklaus, after Nicklaus won the 1962 U.S. Open at Oakmont in a playoff.

telecast will include primetime coverage this year.

With preparations under way almost since its last visit in 2000, Pebble Beach will host the tournament for the fifth time since its debut in 1972, when Jack Nicklaus was the victor. Since then, Tom Watson (1982), Tom Kite (1992) and Tiger Woods (2000) have claimed U.S. Open titles at Pebble Beach.

"In developing the stage for our fifth U.S. Open, we turned to Arnold Palmer, whose love of the game and whose respect for these magnificent links is unmatched," said RJ Harper,

the event's chairman, at the recent U.S. Open media day. "Some years ago our superintendent, Chris Dalhamer, and I presented Mr. Palmer with a few ideas about course improvements. When we presented these ideas to him, the concept was to add a bit of length, rebuild,

See HISTORY page 12 US

## What is the USGA?

THE UNITED States Golf Association has served as the national governing body of golf since its formation in 1894. It is a nonprofit organization run by golfers for the benefit of golfers.

More than 9,000 private and public golf courses, clubs and facilities make up the USGA.

An executive committee of 15 volunteers, the organization's policy-making board, oversees the association. More than 1,400 volunteers from all parts of the country serve on other USGA committees. All donate their services and pay most of their own expenses. A professional staff of approximately 350 directs the association's day-to-day functions from Golf House, the USGA's headquarters in Far Hills, N.J.

In the 1890s, a dispute arose over the question of a national amateur champion. In 1894, St. Andrew's Golf Club (Hudson, N.Y.) and the Newport, R.I., Country Club each staged invitational tournaments, and each declared its winner to be the national amateur champion.

The confusion made it clear that an impartial governing body was needed to administer golf, conduct national championships and oversee the codification and interpretation of the game's rules, as well as the Rules of Amateur Status.

The United States Golf Association was the end result of a meeting of delegates from Newport, St. Andrew's, Shinnecock Hills Golf Club of Southampton, N.Y., The Country Club in Brookline, Mass., and the Chicago (Ill.) Golf



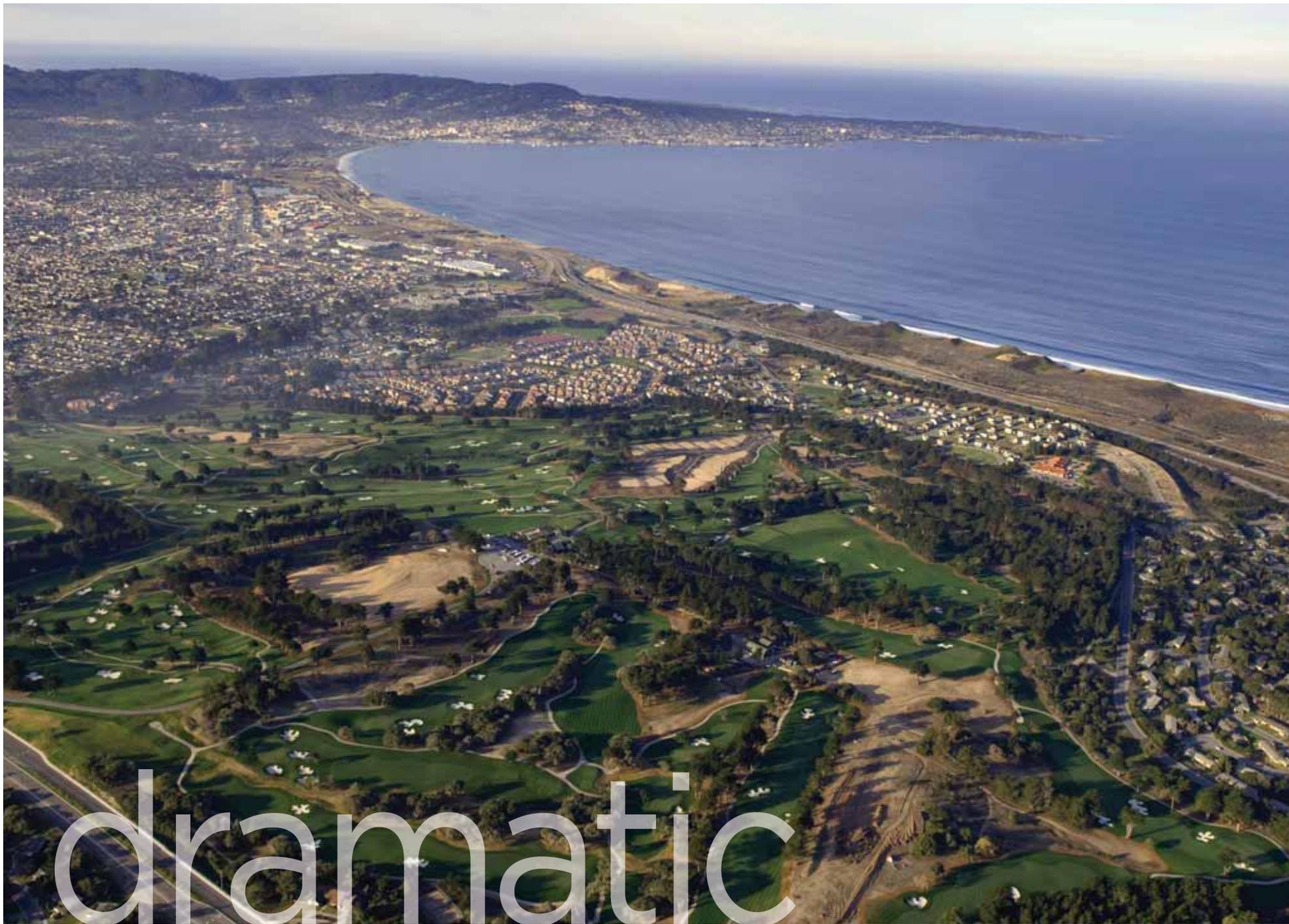
eastside Dolores between Ocean & Seventh

Carmel-by-the-Sea

www.piccolocarmel.com

831-624-4411

See USGA page 12 US



## BAYONET & BLACK HORSE SELECTED 2009 TOP TEN BEST REMODELS BY GOLF DIGEST

**BAYONET & BLACK HORSE, THE BEST 36 HOLES ON THE MONTEREY BAY.** Following a multi-year, multi-million dollar makeover, Bayonet & Black Horse emerge re-born...**STIMULATING AND SPECTACULAR**, the courses beckon golfers with stunning vistas of the famed Monterey Peninsula, Pacific Ocean, and bentgrass playing surfaces from tee to green.

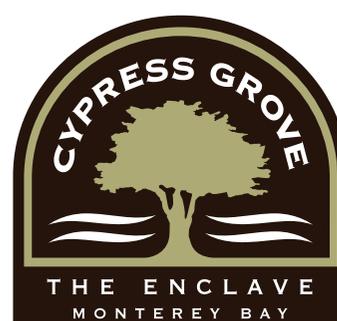
With Bayonet & Black Horse as its centerpiece, **THE ENCLAVE AT CYPRESS GROVE**, a masterplanned community with private residences and luxury condominiums and a five-star destination hotel and spa, is proud to introduce the first phase of residential lots now available for sale. **THE ENCLAVE** features a private gated entry to 29 custom homesites adjacent to some of the most dramatic holes on the front nine of Bayonet golf course. These homesites showcase golf course frontage and ocean views while embracing privacy and a casual lifestyle of coastal living.

### MUST SEE!



**Bayonet**  
**Black Horse**

*Seaside at Monterey Bay, California*



TO PREVIEW THE HOME-SITES  
CHRIS PRYOR  
DIRECTOR OF SALES  
831.394.5600

[WWW.CYPRESSGROVELIVING.COM](http://WWW.CYPRESSGROVELIVING.COM)

Call 831-899-PAR-1 for reservations

[www.bayonetblackhorse.com](http://www.bayonetblackhorse.com)

# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913



**Dramatic Mediterranean with ocean views in Pebble Beach \$3,195,000**



**Spectacular valley views in Carmel \$1,699,000**



**A "Secret Garden" in Pebble Beach \$4,495,000**



**Country Club Remodel in Pebble Beach \$1,295,000**



**Pebble Beach golfer's delight \$2,295,000**



**Golf and ocean views in Pebble Beach \$4,195,000**



**STEVE LAVAUTE**  
831-241-1434  
[www.stevelavauteonline.com](http://www.stevelavauteonline.com)  
DRE: 01372152



America's Favorite Art Gallery

# WYLAND GALLERIES

est. 1978



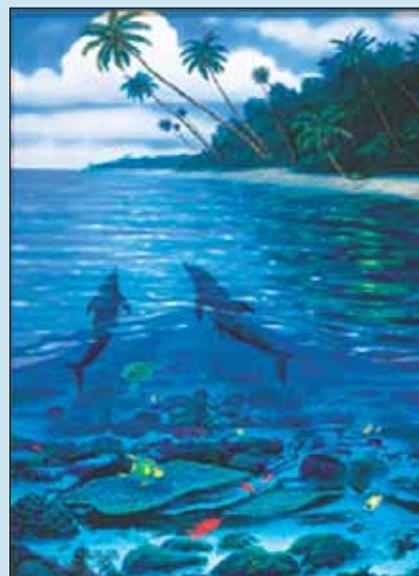
"Manta Flight" by Wyland



"19th Hole" by Michael Godard



"Caddy Shack" by Michael Godard



"Nature's Paradise" by Wyland



"Golf Martini" by Michael Godard



"Moonlight Golf" by Michael Godard



"Island Golf" by Michael Godard

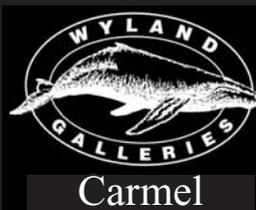


Original Oil by Lindé

**MEET WYLAND in person**

**Sat. June 26, 6-10 pm & Sun. June 27, 1-5 pm**

Featuring: Wyland • Lindé • Walfrido • Michael Godard • Richard Daniel • Val Warner  
Tracy Taylor • Deborah Valiquet-Myers • Jim Warren • David Wight • Patrick Guyton



Ocean Avenue 3NW Mission Street  
(Between Mission and San Carlos)

831-626-6223

1.888.WYLAND1

[www.wylandgallerycarmel.com](http://www.wylandgallerycarmel.com)

# Chambers offer rides to get locals to golf, visitors to town

By **MARY BROWNFIELD**

**W**HY PARK all the way out at California State University Monterey Bay and bus into Pebble Beach to attend the U.S. Open Championship when you can just as easily park in Carmel, Pacific Grove or Monterey and then shuttle in



If you're a local, or a visitor staying in a local hotel, signs like this one could be directing you to your easiest route to the U.S. Open.

and out as you please?

That's what local chambers of commerce are asking, and officials hope visitors will choose to park in their cities and ride their buses to and from the golf tournament — and therefore probably eat, shop and stay in their towns, too.

The Carmel Chamber of Commerce and the Carmel Innkeepers Association will operate shuttles throughout tournament week, Monday, June 14, through Sunday, June 20.

During practice rounds Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, the buses will operate from 8 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. On Thursday and Friday, the shuttles will begin making round trips at 7 a.m. and stop at 7 p.m., and on Saturday and Sunday, the service will be offered from 7 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.

The buses will pick up passengers in front of Carmel Plaza on Ocean Avenue and drop them off at the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center. Passes are \$20 per person per day (or \$80 for the week) and allow unlimited rides. To purchase, visit the Carmel Chamber of Commerce Visitor Center on San Carlos Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues, call (831) 624-2522 or visit [www.carmelcalifornia.org](http://www.carmelcalifornia.org).

Paid parking is available in the Sunset Center lot on Eighth Avenue at Mission Street and in the Carmel Plaza garage on Mission north of Seventh. Free parking is offered in the Vista Lobos lot at Third and Torres.

## ■ P.G. buses

The Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce will also offer buses all week, and tickets must be purchased in advance online or at the P.G. Chamber office at 584 Central Ave. Tickets will cost \$20 per person per day or \$60 for the week, with discounted rates of \$15 per day and \$50 for the week offered for active military. Kids 12 and under can ride for free.

The buses will depart every 30 minutes from the Pacific Grove Natural History Museum, and hours of operation will be 8 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Wednesday, and 6:30 a.m. to 7:30 p.m. Thursday through Sunday.

Spectators can leave their cars in free city lots nearby.

For more information, call (831) 373-3304, email [chamber@pacificgrove.org](mailto:chamber@pacificgrove.org) or visit [www.pacificgrove.org](http://www.pacificgrove.org).

## ■ Monterey express shuttle

Cannery Row Co. will offer bus rides to the Open during competition rounds only, Thursday through Sunday, so golf fans can spend time on the course watching the world's best players show off their talents, and then eat, shop and party on Cannery Row at night.

For \$20 round trip, attendees can park their cars for free in the Cannery Row Garage

(entrance on Foam Street) and catch a shuttle at the corner of Cannery Row and Prescott, next to Steinbeck Plaza.

Buses will depart approximately every 20 minutes, from 6 a.m. to 8:30 p.m. Thursday and Friday, from 6 a.m. to 9 p.m. Saturday, and from 6 a.m. to 7 p.m. on Sunday.

Tickets may be purchased at the shuttle stop on Cannery Row. For more information or to buy group tickets, call (831) 657-6488.

**MICHAEL BOLTON**  
ARCHITECTURE INTERIORS LIGHTING LANDSCAPE

13<sup>th</sup> Hole at Pebble

[boltondesigngroup.com](http://boltondesigngroup.com) 831.659.6200



# 5½% TAX-FREE INCOME\*

## CALIFORNIA MUNICIPAL BONDS

For **FREE** information on current bond offerings, send this coupon to:

**Laurence A. Krueger**

**WULFF, HANSEN & Co. INVESTMENT BANKERS**

ESTABLISHED 1931

**351 California Street Ste. 1000, San Francisco, CA 94104**

**Or contact me Toll-Free: 1-877-543-6864**

**Please send me FREE information on California Municipal Bonds!**

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

STREET \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

\* of Federal & CA personal income taxes

Member FINRA-SIPC

If you sell prior to maturity, you will receive current market price, which may be more or less than you paid. In the opinion of bond counsel, and unless otherwise indicated, interest on the bonds is exempt from Federal and California personal income taxes and is not subject to the alternative minimum tax for individuals who reside in California. Municipal bonds may not be suitable for all investors. Wulff, Hansen does not render advice on tax matters to clients. Consult your own tax advisor for information concerning your individual situation.



A European-Style Children's Boutique Featuring Collections by the World's Premier Children's Wear Designers, A Fabulous Selection of Clothing, Gifts, Footwear & Accessories.

Lincoln Street between Ocean & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(831) 624-6550

U . S . O P E N

TICKETS, SCHEDULES & PARKING

## SCHEDULES

From page 5 US

It is typical for some players to be on the golf course or practice areas until at least 7 p.m.

### ■ Championship Rounds

**1 and 2 — Thursday, June 17**

(first round) (gates open 6 a.m. to 7 p.m.), Friday, June 18 (second round) (gates open 6 a.m. to 7 p.m.)

Play is scheduled to begin at 7 a.m. from the 1st and 10th tees. The last pairings each day will begin play at 2:42 p.m. and finish at approximately 7:30 p.m.

### ■ Championship Rounds

**3 and 4 — Saturday, June 19**

(third round) (gates open 6 a.m. to 7 p.m.), Sunday, June 20 (fourth round) (gates open 6 a.m. to 7 p.m.)

The first starting time will be determined by the number of players who make the cut at the conclusion of the second round (60 players with the lowest scores, including ties, plus any player within 10 strokes of the lead). Generally, the first pairing begins play from the 1st Tee between 8

and 9 a.m.; the last pairing for both days will start from the first tee sometime between 3:30 and 4 p.m. on Saturday and 2 and 2:30 p.m. on Sunday.

### ■ Playoff

If there is a tie for the lead at the end of 72 holes, an 18-hole playoff will be held on Monday, June 21. The playoff will begin at approximately 9 a.m. and finish at approximately 1 p.m. Gates will open at 7 a.m.

## Tickets

The U.S. Open has sold out for 23 consecutive years and, despite the recession, this year promises to be no different. All daily tickets for the final two rounds had been sold by the end of March. For remaining ticket options (if any), go to <https://members.usga.org/tickets/2010Tickets>. There may be resale tickets available at [www.stubhub.com](http://www.stubhub.com).

## Parking

All general spectators traveling by car to the 2010 U.S. Open at Pebble Beach should use free

See INFO page 22 US



## JUDITH RIPKA TRUNK SHOW

Friday, June 11th – Monday, June 21st

Augustina Leathers  
San Carlos & 6th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA  
888.626.6353  
Store Hours 9:30-6:30



Augustina's  
Ocean Avenue  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA  
888.624.2403  
Open Late



## Great Taste is Everywhere You Look.

TANTALIZE all the senses by dining at one of our two outstanding restaurants. Serving dinner nightly, the Zagat rated **Pacific's Edge**, with its approachable California cuisine and unparalleled coastal views, is the ultimate dining experience. For breakfast or lunch, it's the **California Market**, serving fresh, local cuisine in a refined indoor/outdoor setting overlooking the magnificent Pacific.



HIGHLANDS INN™  
A HYATT HOTEL  
ESTABLISHED 1917

4 Miles South of Carmel  
on Highway One  
at Highlands Inn, Carmel  
[highlandsinn.hyatt.com](http://highlandsinn.hyatt.com)



Dinner served Nightly  
from 6pm - 9pm  
831-622-5445  
[pacificsedg.com](http://pacificsedg.com)



Breakfast and Lunch  
served Daily  
831-622-5450



# MOMENTUM



## RICHARD MACDONALD

### MOMENTUM *A Monument Created for the 100th U.S. Open*

Internationally acclaimed sculptor, Richard MacDonald, created the impressive bronze monument *Momentum* to celebrate the 100th anniversary of the U.S. Open Golf Tournament in Pebble Beach in 2000. This year the monument stands in celebration of the return of the tournament to Pebble Beach – a permanent reminder of the parallels between the anatomy of the perfect swing and the striving for excellence that characterizes the best of the human spirit. Visit the elegant new location of Dawson Cole Fine Art in downtown Carmel to experience the inspiring collection of sculpture, paintings, and drawings by contemporary master artist, Richard MacDonald.

CARME L

Lincoln Avenue & Sixth  
Carmel, California  
(831) 624-8200  
dawsoncofineart.com

DAWSON COLE  
FINE ART

## HISTORY

From page 6 US

redesign, to push fairways closer to the ocean. Cypress trees were added in much the same fashion, and we did add a bit of length. The course will play to 7,040 yards for the U.S. Open Championship.”

The USGA meticulously oversees the competition, which is open to any professional or amateur with a current USGA Handicap Index not exceeding 1.4. Players can compete in the 156-golfer field via various automatic qualifying criteria, via regional qualifying events and by USGA invitation.

Tom Watson, because of his 30-year legacy at the event and recent top performances, will return via a USGA exemption. Woods will return as a several-time winner and because of numerous other achievements. (Woods has 15 major wins, including three U.S. Open titles.)

### When will it be back?

Despite its Made-in-the-USA name, the U.S. Open was mainly a platform for international stars until John J. McDermott, the first native-born American, won the first of his two titles in 1911.

In 1913, Francis Ouimet, 20, an American amateur, dramatically upset English professionals Harry Vardon and Ted Ray. A decade later, amateur Bobby Jones claimed the first of his four titles, a tenure that ended in 1930.

By the early 1920s, the U.S. Open was so well established, spectator tickets were sold for the first time in 1922. Two years later, the tournament had become so popular, sectional qualifying tournaments were added.

Although its qualifying amateur players are respected, John Goodman in 1933 became the



PHOTO/COURTESY WWW.USGA.ORG

**Bobby Jones tees off at Interlachen Country Club (Edina, Minn.) during the 1930 U.S. Open, which he won in grand style, helping create the legacy that makes the championship such an important event today.**

fifth and last amateur to win the U.S. Open.

In the ensuing decades, golf's greatest repeatedly showcased their talents at the U.S. Open. In addition to Jones, Ben Hogan won the championship four times (1948, 1950, 1951 and 1953). Nicklaus' triumph at Pebble Beach came a decade after his initial win as a PGA Tour rookie in 1962. He won again in 1967 and 1980.

Palmer, one of the owners of Pebble Beach Company, rallied from a seven-stroke deficit with a final-round 65 en route to his title in 1960. And, of course, Woods established U.S.

Open history with his record 12-under 272 total and 15-stroke margin of victory in 2000.

Last year, Lucas Glover was victorious at Bethpage. And like all other U.S. Open winners, he prevailed over golf's toughest challenges.

“You know it's going to be difficult, you know it's going to be demanding, but at the same time, it's fair,” Glover said. “It's a major, and it's our Open, so it should be that way. So, mentally, you've got to be ready to be patient and grind it out.”

## USGA

From page 6 US

Club in New York City on Dec. 22, 1894. Theodore A. Havemeyer was elected as the first president.

The USGA's championships began in this country in October 1895, with the first playing of the U.S. Amateur. The first U.S. Open was played the next day. Both championships were played at Newport. One month later, the USGA conducted the first U.S. Women's Amateur at the Meadow Brook Club in Hempstead, N.Y.

The national championships conducted by the USGA, with this year's dates, are:

- U.S. Open (June 17-20)
- U.S. Women's Open (July 8-11)
- U.S. Senior Open (July 29-Aug.1)
- U.S. Amateur Championship (Aug. 23-29)
- U.S. Women's Amateur Championship (Aug. 9-15)
- U.S. Junior Amateur Championship (July 19-24)
- U.S. Girls' Junior Championship (July 19-24)
- U.S. Amateur Public Links Championship (July 12-17)
- U.S. Mid-Amateur Championship (Sept. 25-30)
- USGA Senior Amateur Championship (Oct. 2-7)
- USGA Senior Women's Amateur Championship (Oct. 9-14)

In addition, the USGA conducts biennial Men's and Women's State Team Championships.

Since 1922, in cooperation with The Royal and Ancient Golf Club of St. Andrews, Scotland, the USGA conducts the Walker Cup Match, a biennial competition between teams of male amateur golfers, the United States on one side, and Great Britain and Ireland on the other. Similarly, since 1932, the USGA, with the British Ladies' Golf Union, conducts the Curtis Cup Match, played between teams of female amateur golfers.

# Summer Savings!

# 15% Off

## All Bed, Bath & Gift Items

Today thru Sunday

June 11-13, 2010

- |                           |                      |                       |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| ❖ Baby & Children's Items | ❖ Paper Products     | ❖ Down Comforters     |
| ❖ Candles                 | ❖ Silk Flowers       | ❖ Mattress Pads       |
| ❖ Gift Giving Items       | ❖ Table Linens       | ❖ Throw Blankets      |
| ❖ Gift Wrap               | ❖ Bed Pillows        | ❖ Bath Accessories    |
| ❖ Greeting Cards          | ❖ Bed Sheets         | ❖ Bath Towels         |
| ❖ Home Fragrances         | ❖ Blankets           | ❖ Bathroom Rugs       |
| ❖ Pamper Products         | ❖ Custom Bedding     | ❖ Shower Curtains     |
|                           | ❖ Decorative Pillows | ❖ And so much more... |

# BRINTON'S

One Stop Shopping for Your Lifestyle

BEDDING & BATH • COMPLETE KITCHEN GIFTS • HOME FURNISHINGS • GARDEN HARDWARE & PAINT • HEARTH PATIO FURNITURE

546 Carmel Rancho Shopping Center • Carmel • 624-8541 • www.brintons.com

Theory  
 Haute Hippie  
 Gryphon  
 Elizabeth and James  
 A. L. C  
 Herve Leger  
 Tracy Reese  
 Milly  
 Rag & Bone  
 Nanette Le Pore  
 Trina Turk  
 Robert Rodriguez  
 Vince  
 Catherine Malandrino  
 Ya Ya  
 Rozae Nichols  
 Inhabit  
 Autumn Cashmere  
 TseSay  
 Rebecca Taylor  
 Gary Graham  
 Burning Tourn  
 Tibi  
 Twenty 8 Twelve  
 Michael Stars  
 James Perse  
 Current Elliott  
 Hudson  
 J Brand  
 Goldsign  
 Citizens of Humanity  
 Seven Jeans

#### HANDBAGS

Marc Jacobs Collection  
 Marc by Marc Jacobs  
 Kooba

#### SHOES

Miu Miu  
 Sigerson Morrison  
 Jean Michel Cazabat  
 Golden Goose



# GBG

G I R L B O Y G I R L

Open Daily 10-6  
 Mission & 7th Avenue  
 Carmel - 626-3368

We now offer free parking  
 in our own lot

# ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*

*Come for the Weekend...Stay for a Lifetime!*



\$2,795,000  
CARMEL



\$3,099,000  
PEBBLE BEACH



\$4,450,000  
CARMEL VALLEY



\$2,498,000  
CARMEL



\$599,000  
CARMEL



\$1,999,000  
CARMEL



\$1,998,000  
CARMEL



\$1,975,000  
PEBBLE BEACH



\$1,995,000  
PEBBLE BEACH



\$2,295,000  
PEBBLE BEACH



\$2,495,000  
BIG SUR



\$3,295,000  
CARMEL VALLEY

The ultimate in luxury addresses...

# *apr-carmel.com*

## *Lifestyles Monterey Peninsula*

Preview our collection of fine homes on our Web Television Show showcasing the unique personality of our homes and our lifestyles 24/7 on our website.



\$1,325,000  
CARMEL VALLEY



\$3,695,000  
CARMEL POINT



\$2,498,000  
CARMEL



**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS

831.622.1040

Junipero between 5th & 6th  
NW Corner Ocean & Dolores  
CARMEL-BY-THE SEA



\$4,999,950  
PEBBLE BEACH

## U.S. OPEN

## TOP PLAYERS

MOST OF the 156 players who will tee off Thursday in the first round of this year's U.S. Open Championship will have earned their way to Pebble Beach through a series of regional and sectional qualifying tournaments. But 79 of the players were exempt from having to qualify by virtue of their outstanding accomplishments as golfers.

Here is a list of the exempt players and the criteria that got them invited to Pebble Beach.

Robert Allenby — 12, 17	Marc Leishman — 10
Stephen Ames — 8	Justin Leonard — 9
Byeong-Hun An — 2	Hunter Mahan — 8, 9, 10, 17
Ricky Barnes — 8	Stephen Marino — 10
Matt Bettencourt — 8	Ben Martin — 2
Angel Cabrera — 1, 3, 9, 10, 17	Graeme McDowell — 17
Michael Campbell — 1	Ross McGowan — 11
Paul Casey — 9, 11, 14, 17	Rory McIlroy — 8, 11, 12, 17
K.J. Choi — 17	Phil Mickelson — 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 17
Stewart Cink — 4, 9, 10, 17	Edoardo Molinari — 17
Tim Clark — 6, 9, 12, 17	Francesco Molinari — 11, 17
Ben Crane — 17	Ryan Moore — 8
Luke Donald — 10, 17	Kevin Na — 9, 10, 17
Jason Dufner — 10	Geoff Ogilvy — 1, 9, 10, 11, 17
David Duval — 8	Sean O'Hair — 9, 10, 17
Simon Dyson — 11	Louis Oosthuizen — 17
Ernie Els — 10, 11, 12, 14, 17	Kenny Perry — 9, 10, 17
Ross Fisher — 8, 11, 17	Ian Poulter — 9, 11, 14, 17
Fred Funk — 7	Alvaro Quiros — 17
Jim Furyk — 1, 9, 10, 12, 13, 17	John Rollins — 9
Sergio Garcia — 6, 8, 11, 17	Rory Sabbatini — 9
Brian Gay — 9, 10	Charl Schwartzel — 14, 17
Lucas Glover — 1, 8, 9, 10, 17	Adam Scott — 17
Retief Goosen — 1, 9, 10, 17	John Senden — 9, 10
Soren Hansen — 8	Michael Sim — 16, 17
Peter Hanson — 17	Vijay Singh — 18
Padraig Harrington — 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 17	Heath Slocum — 10
Yuta Ikeda — 15, 17	Henrick Stenson — 6, 8, 17
Trevor Immelman — 3	Steve Stricker — 9, 10, 12, 13, 17
Ryo Ishikawa — 15, 17	David Toms — 9, 10
Thongchai Jaidee — 17	Scott Verplank — 10
Miguel Angel Jimenez — 17	Camilo Villegas — 12, 17
Dustin Johnson — 9, 10, 12, 17	Nick Watney — 9, 10, 17
Zach Johnson — 3, 9, 10, 13, 17	Tom Watson — 18
Robert Karlsson — 17	Mike Weir — 8, 9, 10
Martin Kaymer — 11, 17	Lee Westwood — 11, 14, 17
Jerry Kelly — 9, 10	Oliver Wilson — 11, 17
Anthony Kim — 12, 17	Tiger Woods — 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 13, 17
Soren Kjeldsen — 11	Y.E. Yang — 5, 9, 10, 17
Matt Kuchar — 9, 12, 17	

#### ■ U.S. Open exemption categories:

- 1) Winners of the U.S. Open the last 10 years.
- 2) Winner and runner-up of the 2009 U.S. Amateur Championship (must be an amateur).
- 3) Winners of the Masters Tournament the last five years (2006-2010).
- 4) Winners of the British Open the last five years (2005-2009).
- 5) Winners of the PGA Championship the last five years (2005-09).
- 6) Winners of the Players Championship the last three years (2008-2010).
- 7) Winner of the 2009 U.S. Senior Open Championship.
- 8) From the 2009 U.S. Open, the 15 lowest scores and anyone tying for 15th place.
- 9) From the 2009 final official PGA Tour money list, the top 30 money leaders.
- 10) Those qualifying for the season-ending 2009 Tour Championship.
- 11) From the 2009 final official PGA European Tour money list, the top 15 money leaders.
- 12) From the 2010 official PGA Tour money list, the top 10 money leaders through May 24.
- 13) Any multiple winner of PGA Tour co-sponsored events whose victories are considered official from June 21, 2009 through June 13, 2010.
- 14) From the 2010 official PGA European Tour money list, the top five money leaders through May 24.
- 15) From the 2009 final official Japan Golf Tour money list, the top two money leaders provided they are within the top 75 point leaders of the World Ranking at the end of the year.
- 16) From the 2009 final official PGA Tour of Australasia money list, the top two money leaders provided they are within the top 75 point leaders of the World Ranking at the end of the year.
- 17) From the current World Rankings, the top 50 point leaders as of May 24.
- 18) Special exemptions selected by the USGA.

## Play Del Monte Golf Course During U.S. Open Championship Week June 14-20, 2010



Opened in 1897, Del Monte Golf Course is the oldest course in continuous operation west of the Mississippi. Designed by golf and polo enthusiast Charles Maud, this inland course boasts a meandering layout that has challenged golfers for more than a century.

Tee times are available at Del Monte Golf Course during U.S. Open Week, June 14-20, 2010.

Rental clubs are also available.

Call today to reserve your round!



DEL MONTE™ GOLF COURSE  
PEBBLE BEACH RESORTS

CALL DEL MONTE GOLF COURSE TODAY AT  
(831) 373-2700, OR VISIT [WWW.PEBBLEBEACH.COM](http://WWW.PEBBLEBEACH.COM)

## PEACEFUL REDWOOD RETREAT IN PEBBLE BEACH!!!

Set amongst the tall pines, adjacent to greenbelt walking trails...

3 bedrooms, 2 baths, vaulted ceilings, stone fireplaces, 2-car garage, zen gardens, hot tub and tiny cabin in the back yard...fenced and gated...

Perfect for families or how about buying it with friends/your company for a golf retreat?

By Owner (Broker Cooperation) \$1,195,000 or best offer...

831-655-4921/238-1279

# Major tournament couldn't exist without major help

By MARY BROWNFIELD

**F**OR THE winner, there's a ton of prestige and a lot of cash.

For the community, there's a huge economic benefit.

And for the spectators, there's a lot of fun.

But if it weren't for an army of hard-working volunteers, there would be no U.S. Open Championship golf tournament.

That shows just how important the 7,000 people from every state in the union and 17 foreign countries — all of whom travel to Pebble Beach at their own expense and stay as long as a few weeks — are to the USGA, the Pebble Beach Co., PGA Tour pros, amateur players and the tens of thousands of spectators attending the tournament each day.

The event relies on three distinct volunteer groups, according to Pebble Beach Co. senior vice president of golf and 2010 U.S. Open Chairman RJ Harper: the 4,500 people from all over the world who applied online more than two years ago for assignments during the Open, the 2,400 people representing three local public school districts and the Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County, and the 100 doctors and nurses whose time, efforts and supplies are donated by the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

"We certainly couldn't do this without the volunteer base, and that's what's so great about this game and the way it's organized for golf championships — it's a huge volunteer effort," he said. "People love to participate, to have a part. There's only one Pebble Beach, and the U.S. Open comes once every 10 years, so there's a lot of excitement wrapped around it."

Harper said the USGA and

Pebble Beach Co. had no trouble getting enough volunteers, and they found jobs for everyone who wanted one.

"We were flooded with people who wanted to volunteer for the show," he said. "We want the right people to do the jobs; there's a great deal of hospitality in this, and there's a great expectation from spectators."

At the Open — one of the four "major" golf tournaments held annually — the world's best golfers are responsible for competing at a level worthy of the time, money and effort of the 37,000-plus people coming to Pebble Beach every day to watch.

The volunteers are responsible for everything else.

Unpaid helpers work as marshals, making sure the rules are followed, the pace is adequate and the crowds know when to be quiet and still. Volunteers walk with the groups, keeping count of the strokes and reporting scores back to TV headquarters so the information can be broadcast live as networks from many parts of the globe cover the tournament. Volunteers update the scoreboards positioned throughout the course, tend to the driving range and work in the players' locker room.

"You name it, there's a volunteer committee that's required for the Open," Harper said.

## Up close and personal

Some jobs are in high demand, and volunteers were asked to indicate their top three choices, which Pebble Beach and the USGA have done their best to accommodate.

"There are prized jobs, like walking scorers, who are walking inside the ropes right next to the players," Harper said. "That's obviously a coveted job."

A lot of volunteers want to work at the driving range, so they can see their favorite players warm up and practice.

"If you want to rub elbows with the players, you want to work in the locker room," Harper said, where volunteers clean shoes, take dry cleaning, store golf bags and "assist the players with any needs they have."

Workers in player hospitality assist contestants and their families, and shuttle drivers take players and caddies wherever they need to go.

"The coolest job is the leader boards — the people up on the stanchions who are placing numbers in the boards as players go through," Harper said. "They get a chance to watch the action from above the greens in choice locations and keep everyone updated, so that's a cool spot." Unlike other tournaments, the leader boards at the Open are not electronic, so all the score posting is done with number cards inserted by hand.

"That's just a tradition," Harper explained. "And I think it's wonderful."

Another intriguing job is working on the missing persons commit-



As with the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, the U.S. Open relies on the efforts of volunteers for myriad essential tasks — including keeping the gallery quiet when one of the golfers is teeing off.

tee, he added, to help reunite friends and family members who've lost track of each other.

Many of the Open volunteers are regulars who work during the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am each year. About 2,100 people help make the pro-am happen, and Harper said 70 percent of them also signed up to lend a hand during the Open. In addition, some participated when the Open was last played at Pebble Beach in 2000.

"If they've volunteered before, we try to place them where they're most suited and most comfortable, if possible," he said. "In critical positions where you can't make mistakes, you want a very experienced and trustworthy group, and since the AT&T is conducted every year, we have a legion of volunteers who are very, very good, and very talented, and we draw from that."

Some of them, such as the people who shuttle people like Tiger Woods and defending champion Lucas Glover wherever they need to go, must undergo background checks.

## Schools get checks

Another 2,400 people represent-

ing the Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey unified school districts and the Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County are working in the mammoth merchandise tent in the U.S. Open Village and in concessions stands throughout the course, according to Harper.

In exchange, Pebble Beach Co. will make "sizable donations" to the schools and the nonprofit.

"We did it in 2000 with the school districts, and it was a wonderful success," he said.

In exchange for their labor during four six-hour shifts, helpers receive one ticket per volunteer for the entire week of the tournament, day-long food and drink in the volunteer hospitality tent, and a uniform to wear at work during the U.S. Open and take home afterward.

"I think the biggest perk is just simply being a part of it," Harper said. "There's certainly some altruism that runs through the veins of volunteers — the spirit of volunteerism. They want to give to the game, to give to golf, and the other part is they want to be a part of something very magical."

"If I weren't working the event, I'd probably want to volunteer, myself."



RJ Harper, Senior Vice President of Golf for the P.B. Co. and Chairman of the 2010 U.S. Open, says the tournament couldn't be held without the assistance of a "huge volunteer effort."

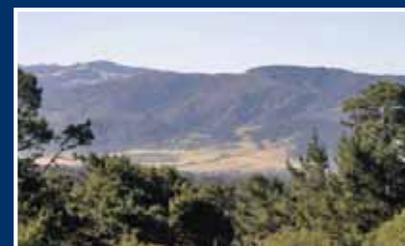
# Rick Kennifer Presents...

## Pebble Beach Perfection



Located in the “estates section” of Pebble Beach, within a short drive to the Lodge at Pebble Beach and other Pebble Beach amenities, including the world class Golf Links, plus tennis, swimming, athletic club and spa facilities, and fine restaurants. The home sits up on a private hill, with views to the water and adjacent forest. This “three year new” home represents the best of quality and design, and features extensive use of hardwood, stone, custom cabinetry, and crown moldings. The home has been lovingly maintained, ready for the new owner. There are four bedrooms in the main residence, including a ground floor master bedroom, plus a separate guest quarters. The expansive patio in the rear is perfect for gatherings of friends, or a private outdoor meal. Offered at \$5,395,000.

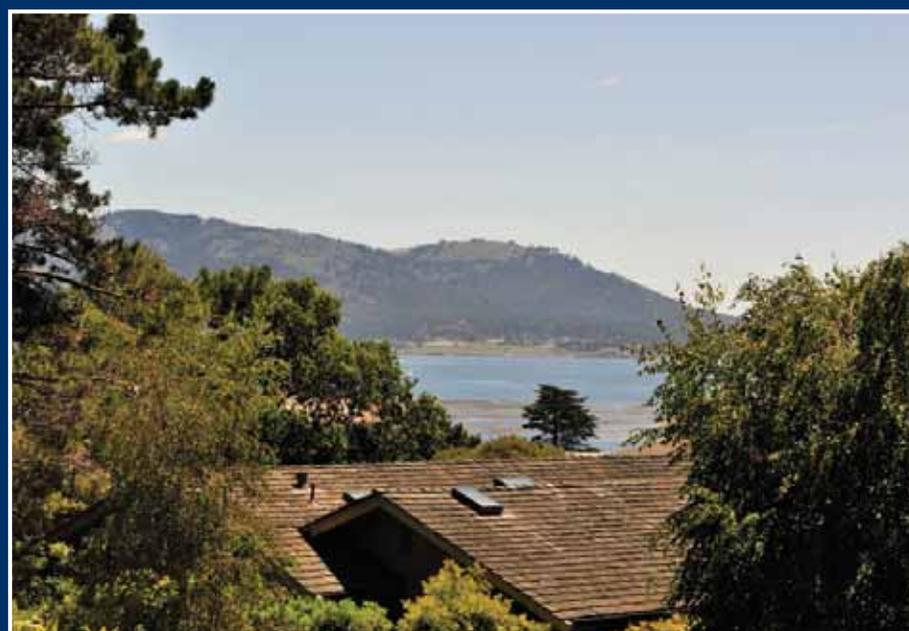
## Opportunity in Pebble Beach!



This home is located in a desirable neighborhood in Pebble Beach, adjacent to more than 20 acres of greenbelt land owned by Pebble Beach Company. There are presently three bedrooms and three baths, all on one level. The home is in livable condition now, but consider the exciting possibility of sweeping ocean and hill views from a future second story of a new, grand home located on a this 2.6 acre parcel. The owner has purchased additional water credits, to support a larger future home. This property represents an excellent opportunity to purchase a currently livable home, and to customize and upgrade it for maximum enjoyment and value.

Offered at \$2,295,000

## Townhome at The Lodge!



We think you'll agree that this is one of the most beautifully appointed Pebble Beach townhomes—the best of quality and design. Offering pleasing views to Pt. Lobos, Carmel Bay and the nearby green hills, as well as peaceful, private views of the adjacent pine forest. Major remodel just completed, with extensive use of use of hardwood, granite, stone and custom cabinetry. A short stroll to The Lodge, and all of its world-class amenities. Offered at \$4,350,000.

[www.PebbleBeachTownHouse.com](http://www.PebbleBeachTownHouse.com)



Rick Kennifer • Certified Residential Specialist • 831.626.2284 • [rick@kennifer.com](mailto:rick@kennifer.com) • [www.Kennifer.com](http://www.Kennifer.com)  
Shops at the Lodge | Pebble Beach

## Pebble Beach Retreat



When designer-owner, remodeled this home he created his own unique, rich and warm environment. Through his vision he has transformed this home into his own distinctive and inviting personal retreat. As you enter through the private front courtyard with outdoor fireplace, water fountain, built-in bench and professional landscaped garden, you begin to feel the tranquil nature of this special home. Enjoy spacious rooms with a blend of natural elements, limestone fireplace, slate floors, marble bathroom, and a granite kitchen that would delight any chef. All rooms have French doors that lead out to private cobblestone patios, and a fully fenced backyard with an open fire pit perfect for entertaining.

**Call for a private showing.**



**Julie Vivolo Davis**

831.594.7283

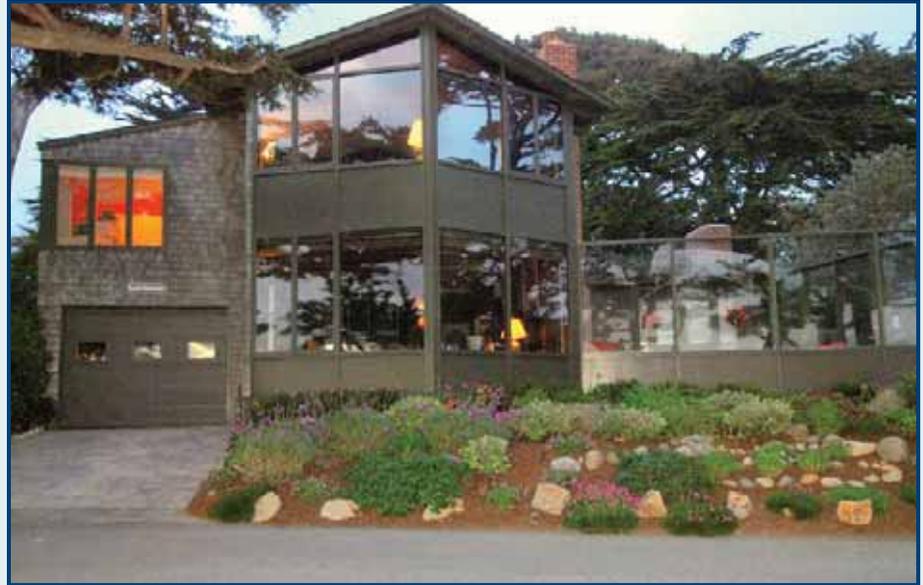
julied@mbay.net

www.JulieVDavis.com

**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

**DELMONTE**

## The Best of the Best



This three bedroom, three bath home with den speaks for itself with its unique ocean views backed up with the warm wood interior, graceful arched beams and generous living spaces. The flower-filled front patio is glassed in for your protection from the wind and the sunny back patio is surrounded by the colorful gardens and interesting architectural views. The blend of wood, glass and ocean views is irreplaceable. Offered at \$6,500,000.

**Mary Bell**

831.595.4999

marybell@sbcglobal.net

www.MaryBellProperties.com



## *18th Fairway Pebble Beach*



### *Timeless Design - Priceless Location*

On the majestic 18th Fairway of Pebble Beach Golf Links, this world class residence offers sweeping ocean views and exquisite quality throughout. Beautifully designed, this captivating and timeless contemporary is sited on 1.7 acres to enjoy all that the fabled Pebble Beach lifestyle offers. Excellence is showcased by the meticulous attention to detail and use of elegant materials from around the world. The privileged owners of this unique home will be embraced by the refined quiet of superior construction and unparalleled beauty. Twenty-nine Million Dollars.

[www.18thFairwayPebbleBeach.com](http://www.18thFairwayPebbleBeach.com)

**Rick Kennifer 831.626.2284 rick@kennifer.com**

**Shirley A. Crist 831.626.2231 scrist@msn.com**

# The *complete* Pine Cone . . . through my computer? For FREE?

## How fabulous!



- Save the trees
- Fight global warming
- Make the most of your iPad
- Get your Pine Cone before everybody else . . .  
all from the comfort of your home!

Subscribe at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

Fine print: The electronic Carmel Pine Cone is a pdf document identical to the printed version.  
Delivery will be by emailed link to download the pdf file.  
Privacy policy: We will never give your email address to anyone else.  
Questions or problems: Send an email to [mail@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:mail@carmelpinecone.com).

elegant • charming • inviting




Furniture • Antiques • Accessories • Lighting • Architectural Objects • Etc.

232 Crossroads Blvd. • Crossroads Shopping Village, Hwy 1 at Rio Rd. • Carmel  
(831) 624-2860 • Store Hours M-Sat. 10-6 • Sun 12-5



d e c r a t e  
CARMEL

The Crossroads Shopping Village • 120 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel, CA • 831-624-9400



# The UPS Store

Carmel Crossroads Shopping Village

- ✓ We ship your purchases
- ✓ We ship your luggage
- ✓ We ship your wine

Free Wi-Fi • Computer Rental • Notary Public • Fax • Print & Copy

*"Come see why The UPS Store Carmel is one of the nations top performing stores"*



## Open 7 Days a Week

MON - FRI 8AM to 6PM SAT 9AM to 5PM SUN 11AM to 4PM

**We Offer Free Pick-Up Services**  
Crossroads Shopping Village • 225 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA

# (831) 625-2800



# Lula's

chocolates

secure your spot as dad's favorite child\*

visit our store at The Crossroads Shopping Village & find the perfect gift.  
*\*we promise not to tell the rest of the family...*



shop online at [www.lulas.com](http://www.lulas.com)

store hours: Monday - Saturday 10-6  
factory tours by appointment call us at 831.655.8527  
244 Cross Roads Blvd. Carmel, CA 93923

over 50 fine shops, restaurants and services



# THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

831.625.4106  
[crossroadsshoppingvillage.com](http://crossroadsshoppingvillage.com)  
 Take Highway 1 south from Carmel, turn left on Rio Road

elegant • charming • inviting



A CARMEL FAVORITE FOR 27 YEARS



LUNCH, DINNER, SUNDAY BRUNCH & BANQUETS  
OPEN EVERY DAY FROM 11:30AM

HWY 1 & RIO RD., THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE  
831.625.5436 • BANQUETS 831.625.5437 • WWW.RIOGRILL.COM



SHE

110 Crossroads Blvd.  
Carmel, CA 93923  
(831) 626-4686

CLOTHING • SHOES • JEWELRY • ACCESSORIES • GIFTS



ROSE  
HIP FLORAL DESIGN  
THE CROSSROADS.CARMEL

206 THE CROSSROADS  
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923  
831.293.8045

PACIFIC TWEED

**SALE**

up to **50% off**  
Men's and Women's apparel and accessories

Monday - Saturday 10 to 7 & Sunday 11-7  
129 Crossroads Boulevard, Carmel  
831.625.9100

over 50 fine shops, restaurants and services



**THE CROSSROADS  
SHOPPING VILLAGE**

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

831.625.4106

[crossroadsshoppingvillage.com](http://crossroadsshoppingvillage.com)

Take Highway 1 south from Carmel, turn left on Rio Road

# Security measures in place to protect guests, players

■ Cell phones, iPods, cameras, food and lawn chairs all banned

By **MARY BROWNFIELD**

**L**OCAL, STATE and federal law enforcement agencies collaborated on a detailed security plan for the June 14-20 U.S. Open Championship at Pebble Beach, according to Pete Kowalski of the USGA, the nonprofit that organizes the tournament. The idea, of course, is to keep everyone as safe as possible.

According to Monterey County Sheriff's Cmdr. Kevin Oakley, who is overseeing law enforcement operations during the Open, spectators who park at California State University Monterey Bay and ride the shuttles into Pebble Beach — both of which are included in the price of a grounds ticket — will undergo "metal detection screening, similar to what you experience at airport security," before boarding the buses. The gates to the tournament open at 6 a.m. daily.

Attendees arriving in Pebble Beach via other means, such as by buses provided by chambers of commerce, will have to go through onsite security screening at the entrance gates.

To set foot on the championship grounds, spectators must also present valid tickets or credentials — each of which bears a unique bar code that will be scanned.

#### Litany of prohibited items

Oakley advised golf fans to leave all prohibited items in their cars, hotel rooms or homes, in order to ensure the screening process moves as quickly as possible. With more than 37,000 people expected on the course during the weekend rounds, getting each spectator screened expeditiously is in everyone's best interest.

The list of banned items includes:

- cell phones;
- PDAs and "other portable email devices;"
- noise-producing electronic devices, such as iPods;
- cameras and camcorders (except during practice rounds Monday through Wednesday, when they can be brought in without their cases and used for noncommercial purposes);
- bags larger than 8 inches wide, 8 inches high and 8 inches deep "in their natural state;"
- cases and covers for things like umbrellas and chairs;
- signs, posters and banners;
- TVs and radios;
- food and drink;
- containers and coolers;
- pets (other than service animals);
- lawn chairs and folding armchairs;



Soon, throngs of fans will pass through the grand entrance to the U.S. Open (under construction, at left) on their way to grandstands at key points on the Pebble Beach golf course, such as this one at the 18th Green (below). But they'll be in for some frustration if they try to take their cell phones through the metal detectors.



- bicycles;
- ladders and step stools;
- metal-spiked golf shoes;
- weapons, regardless of permit; and

■ "other items deemed unlawful or dangerous by the USGA, Pebble Beach Company and/or championship security personnel, in their sole discretion."

## INFO

From page 10 US

championship parking, located at California State University at Monterey Bay, where nearly 16,000 parking spaces are available.

Caltrans is placing special U.S. Open roadway informational signs to guide motorists to the specific parking areas at CSUMB. Incoming spectators will be traveling to CSUMB via Highway 1 and will take the Imjin Parkway/12th Street exit. From there, signage will direct them to the general spectator parking lots at CSUMB.

From CSUMB, the Pebble Beach Company will provide approximately 100 complimentary shuttle buses that will run continuously from 5:30 a.m. until two hours after play ends each day.

Residents living within Del Monte Forest wishing to be dropped off at the championship should use the Taxi/Limo Drop area, located at the Collins Field area on Ondulado Road in Pebble Beach. Additionally, pre-authorized transportation vehicles (22-passenger and smaller) may access this area via the SFB Morse entrance to Pebble Beach off of Highway 68 and follow the signs for Taxi/Limo Drop.

Groups of spectators arriving at the championship by private coach bus or 24-passenger or greater mini bus will not be allowed to access the Taxi/Limo Drop area. They will be directed by law enforcement personnel to park at CSUMB, where complimentary U.S. Open shuttles will transport those spectators to the championship.

Accessible parking spaces for disabled spectators will be available at all championship parking areas. Lift-equipped vans will be available to transport spectators with disabilities to and from the course. The Disabled Access Committee will be onsite to transport spectators to and from

admission gates and designated viewing areas around the course.

Shuttles from neighboring cities will also be operating during the U.S. Open. For details about the shuttles, see page 9 U.S.

## Television

The U.S. Open will receive at least 30 hours of coverage. NBC will air at least 16 hours of coverage throughout the championship, and ESPN will air at least 14 hours during the first two days of play, according to the following schedule (all times PDT):

**June 17** — ESPN, 10 a.m.-noon and 2-7 p.m.; NBC, noon - 2 p.m.

**June 18** — ESPN, 10 a.m.-noon and 2-7 p.m.; NBC, noon-2 p.m.

**June 19** — NBC, 1:30-8 p.m.

**June 20** — NBC, noon-6 p.m.

**June 21** (if there is an 18-hole playoff) — ESPN, 9-11 a.m.; NBC, 11 a.m. to conclusion.

## Carmel Point Sand Castle



Built by Frank Bruno in 2006, this 2,600 sq. ft. Carmel Point home features an ocean view and extraordinary quality throughout. High vaulted ceilings with hand carved beams in most rooms. Kitchen with breakfast room, 3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, 2 powder rooms, spacious living and dining rooms. Plus a media room, wine cellar, stone patios with fireplace, deck, fenced yard, 2 car garage and much more. A Coldwell Banker exclusive listing.

**\$3,795,000. Available by appointment.**



**Randi Greene**

831.869.8325

randi.greene@camoves.com

www.RandiGreene.com

**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

**DELMONTE**

## Carmel Valley Mansion



Stunning 4 bedroom, 4.5 bath Mansion (almost new) surrounded by gorgeous valley vineyards drenched in sun & warmth. Old world stonework, master builder quality throughout, amazing views, sprawling lawns, flat and useable, 4500 square feet of living space on approx. 1/2 acre. Dream house. \$2,499,000.

**Pamel King-Peres**

831.625.6511 Mobile

831.626.2216 Office

pamela.king-peres@cbnorcal.com



## Pacific Grove Charm



Traditional style home located in a quiet, sunny neighborhood. This single-level home features 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths and has been completely remodeled. Easy stroll to downtown Pacific Grove & Cannery Row. Hardwood floors throughout. All new kitchen with granite counter tops and stainless steel appliances.

This is a must see property!

**Offered at \$749,000.**

**Debby Beck**

831.915.9710

debby.beck@camoves.com

www.DebbyBeckRealtor.com



## Tuscan Inspired Ocean view Estate



Set upon one beautifully landscaped acre, the 8,995 sq. ft. home offers 7 bedrooms, 5 full baths and 2 half baths. Attention to quality, detail and continuity of design is apparent throughout. Special features include: Dream kitchen with sunny breakfast room, limestone and hickory floors, 5 fireplaces, elevator and luxurious master suite. Guest quarters with 1-bedroom, 1-bath and kitchen. Wine cellar, game room and theatre. State-of-the-art audio, visual, and lighting systems. Expansive terrace, and spa area. Now \$6,840,000.

**Kelli Harris**

831.915.0101

kjharris4@msn.com

**Carol Wunningham**

831.595.2339

cwunning@comcast.net

## U . S . O P E N — WINNERS

**The winners of the 109 U.S. Open golf championships, and the courses where they made history:**

1895 — Horace Rawlins — Newport G.C.  
1896 — James Foulis — Shinnecock Hills G.C.

1897 — Joe Lloyd — Chicago G.C.  
1898 — Fred Herd — Myopia Hunt Club  
1899 — Willie Smith — Baltimore C.C.  
1900 — Harry Vardon — Chicago G.C.  
1901 — Willie Anderson — Myopia Hunt Club

1902 — Laurence Auchterlonie — Garden City

1903 — Willie Anderson — Baltusrol G.C.  
1904 — Willie Anderson — Glen View Club  
1905 — Willie Anderson — Myopia Hunt Club

1906 — Alex Smith — Onwentsia Club

1907 — Alex Ross — Philadelphia Cricket C.

1908 — Fred McLeod — Myopia Hunt Club

1909 — George Sargent — Englewood G.C.

1910 — Alex Smith — Philadelphia Cricket Club

1911 — John J. McDermott — Chicago G.C.

1912 — John J. McDermott — C.C. of Buffalo

1913 — a-Francis Ouimet — The Country Club

1914 — Walter Hagen — Midlothian C.C.

1915 — a-Jerome D. Travers — Baltusrol G.C.

1916 — a-Charles Evans Jr. — Minikahda Club

1917 — No Championships - World War I —

1918 — No Championships - World War I —

1919 — Walter Hagen — Brae Burn C.C.

1920 — Edward Ray — Inverness Club

1921 — James M. Barnes — Columbia C.C.

1922 — Gene Sarazen — Skokie C.C.

1923 — a-Robert T. Jones Jr. — Inwood C.C.

1924 — Cyril Walker — Oakland Hills C.C.

1925 — William Macfarlane — Worcester C.C.

1926 — a-Robert T. Jones Jr. — Scioto C.C.

1927 — Tommy Armour — Oakmont C.C.

1928 — Johnny Farrell — Olympia Fields C.C.

1929 — a-Robert T. Jones Jr. — Winged Foot G.C.

1930 — a-Robert T. Jones Jr. — Interlachen C.C.

1931 — Billy Burke — Inverness Club

1932 — Gene Sarazen — Fresh

See WINNERS page 33 US

## All Grapes Grown... in Monterey County



*Cima Collina*

MADE IN MONTEREY COUNTY

Visit our Tasting Room in Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Paseo Courtyard, Carmel

West side of San Carlos btwn Ocean Avenue & 7th

Open Thursday-Monday 11-6

(831) 620-0645

**WILLIAM MCLEOD**  
GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
FINE HOME BUILDING FOR 35 YEARS

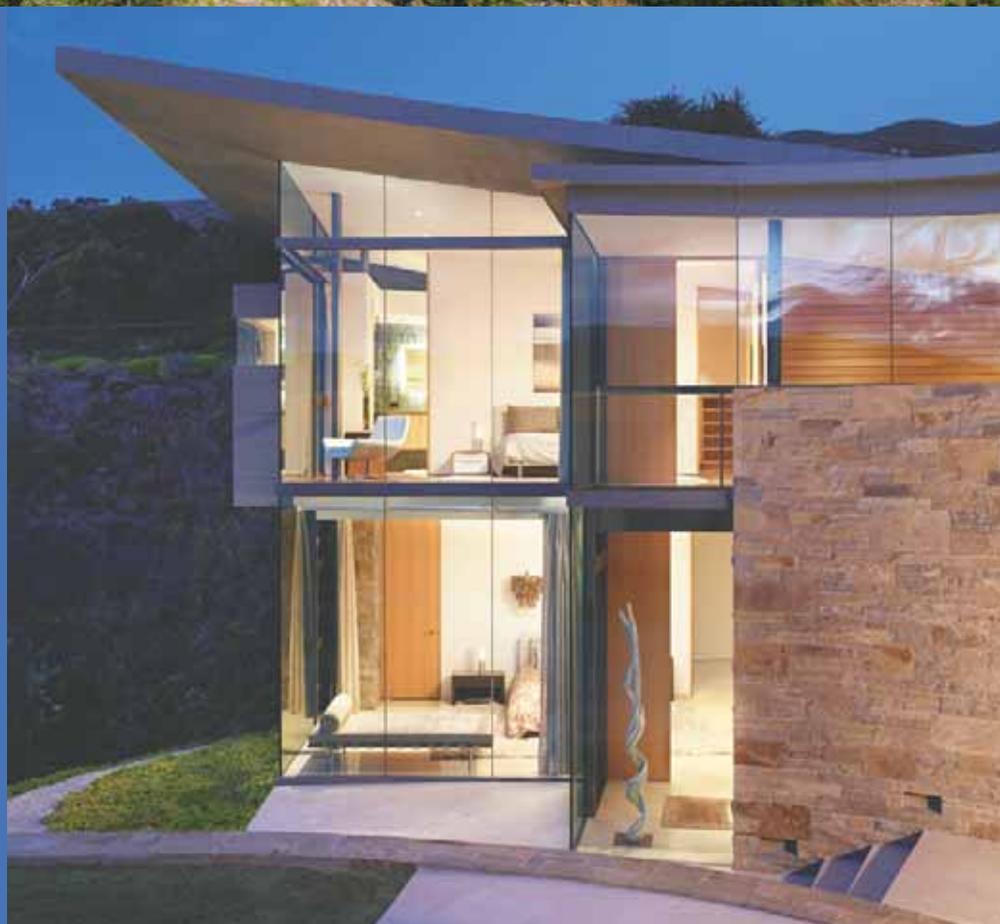
NEW CONSTRUCTION, REMODELING  
AND PROJECT CONSULTING

www.mcleodgc.com

mcleodbuilding@aol.com

phone 831-595-1094

fax 831-625-2074





# The Carmel Pine Cone

YOUR SOURCE FOR NEWS, THE ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915



*'They love us ...  
they really,  
really love us!'*

## Here's what our readers are saying —

- "I get The Pine Cone every week and enjoy it more than you can know. What a wonderful paper you have. I read every word!"
- "I just wanted to let you know how truly outstanding The Pine Cone is. The writing equals, if not exceeds, top-notch national papers. You and your staff should be proud. I know I've told you before how great I think The Pine Cone is, but it really is a terrific paper."
- "Thank you for providing balanced and researched reporting and upbeat articles. I hope we have The Pine Cone around for many years to come. If it gets down to it, I would pay for the subscription to keep the paper viable."
- "We poll our ticket-buyers as to where they hear about our concerts. You might be surprised to learn how many of them mention The Pine Cone. Thanks!"
- "Thanks for the consistently great job you do with your newspaper. I regularly read several newspapers from around the country and yours has the best editorial integrity — bar none. Keep up the good work!"
- "I look forward to The Pine Cone more than you will ever know."
- "The Pine Cone used to be my Friday morning habit, and now it's my Thursday night habit. I also love the fact I can get the entire paper online when I'm out of town."
- "I am a regular advertiser in your paper, and I have been meaning to tell you how much I enjoy your writing. It accomplishes exactly what I guess you want it to: I always want to read on. I appreciate and enjoy your talent."
- "I just wanted to tell you how much I appreciate The Pine Cone and the fact that it seems to be the only news medium that does not feel it must serve up a diet of perversion, doom, gloom and controversy in order to glean and keep readers."
- "I am writing to thank you for your excellent newspaper, especially since it is available online. God Bless you and your editorial and production staff."
- "I love your newspaper!"
- "I am so grateful to read all about the local news."
- "I just want to tell you how much I enjoy receiving The Pine Cone online ... it keeps me connected with Carmel. I love what you guys do."
- "I don't know where all the good reporters have gone, but I sure miss them when I read other local papers. Keep up the good work. Your community needs you."
- "I can't begin to tell you how much I look forward to The Pine Cone. It gives me more news in one week and one edition than the Herald does all week. You and your staff seem to have an ability to sniff out what is really important and of interest to Carmelites, weed out all the extras, and deliver it in a concise and timely manner. I can't thank you enough for it."
- "I love Carmel and your enticing commentary. You're creative."
- "Probably 50 people came to our event because of the article you printed. I kept asking people, 'How did you hear about this?' and pretty much to a person they said, 'the article in the paper,' which meant The Pine Cone. Thank you so much."
- "I have always been amazed at your editorials in The Pine Cone in that I do not believe I have ever disagreed with one of them. From taxes to the economy, to our current leaders, the crazy historical preservation efforts in Carmel, our court system, you have been a voice of sane reason in an increasingly insane world. I call you the 'anti-Chronicle,' and, believe me, that is a huge compliment."
- "Thank you for your excellent, easy-to-read, always-appreciated newspaper."
- "Your team is doing a great job! I have been a subscriber for a while now. The paper lets me know what's going with my Favorite Place On Earth."

— *unsolicited subscriber comments*

**20,000 copies in print • 8,000 subscribers online • 96 years of serving the community**

# Everything you need to know to win your bar bets

## ■ PAR AND YARDAGE

Pebble Beach Golf Links will be set up at 7,040 yards and will play to a par of 35-36—71. This layout is 194 yards longer than the setup for the 2000 U.S. Open conducted at Pebble Beach Golf Links.

## ■ SEVENTH HOLE

The 109-yard, par-3 seventh hole will be the third-shortest par 3 in U.S. Open history (post-World War II). In 2000, it measured 106 yards, becoming the shortest hole in U.S. Open history. The picturesque par-3 that sits alongside the Pacific Ocean played to 107 yards in 1992 and 120 yards in the 1972 and 1982 championships.

## ■ ARCHITECT

Jack Neville and Douglas S. Grant designed Pebble Beach Golf Links, which opened in 1919, under the auspices of Del Monte Properties Co. and its president, Samuel F.B. Morse.

## ■ COURSE RATING AND SLOPE

Based on the course setup for the championship, the Course Rating is 76.3. Its Slope Rating is 149.

## ■ U.S. OPEN PHILOSOPHY

The USGA intends to make the U.S. Open the most rigorous, yet fair, examination of golf skills, testing all forms of shotmaking. The USGA prepares the course after careful consideration of 14 factors.

## ■ WHO CAN ENTER

The championship is open to any professional, and any amateur golfer with a USGA Handicap Index not exceeding 1.4. The deadline for entries was April 28.

## ■ ENTRIES

Entries for the 2010 U.S. Open closed April 28 and 9,052 entries were accepted, the second-most in history. A record 9,086 entries were accepted for the 2009 U.S. Open.

## ■ LOCAL QUALIFYING

Local qualifying, played over 18 holes, was held at 111 sites between May 7-20.

## ■ SECTIONAL QUALIFYING

Sectional qualifying, played over 36 holes, was held at two international sites on May 24 and 13 sites in the USA on June 7.

## ■ CHAMPIONSHIP FIELD

The starting field of 156 golfers will be cut after 36 holes to the low 60 scorers (and ties) and any player within 10 strokes of the leader.

## ■ SCHEDULE OF PLAY

Eighteen holes of stroke play are scheduled each day from June 17 (Thursday) through June 20 (Sunday).

In the case of a tie after 72 holes, an 18-hole playoff will be held on June 21 (Monday), beginning at 9 a.m. (PDT).

## ■ 2009 CHAMPION

Lucas Glover birdied the 16th hole of the final round to propel him to a 4-under-par 276 total and a two-stroke victory over Phil Mickelson, Ricky Barnes and David Duval in the rain-plagued 2009 U.S. Open Championship at Bethpage State Park's Black Course in Farmingdale, N.Y.

## ■ DEFENDING THE CROWN

Since 1991, only Tiger Woods and Retief Goosen have finished better than 40th in trying to defend their U.S. Open crowns. Goosen tied for 11th in 2005 after holding a three-stroke lead after 54 holes. Woods tied for 12th in 2001 after his win in 2000 at Pebble Beach and tied for 20th in 2003 after winning in 2002. Last year, he tied for sixth in defending his 2008 title.

## ■ EXEMPT PLAYERS

63 players are currently fully exempt into the 156-player U.S. Open field, including nine past champions: Angel Cabrera (2007), Michael Campbell (2005), Ernie Els (1994, 1997), Jim Furyk (2003), Lucas Glover (2009), Retief Goosen (2001, 2004), Geoff Ogilvy (2006), Tom Watson (1982) and Tiger Woods (2000, 2002, 2008).

## ■ WHAT THE WINNER RECEIVES

Among the benefits enjoyed by the U.S. Open winner are:

- A U.S. Open exemption for the next 10 years
- An invitation to the next five Masters Tournaments
- An invitation to the next five British Open Championships
- An invitation to the next five PGA Championships
- An invitation to the next five PLAYERS Championships
- Exempt status on the PGA Tour for five years

## ■ QUALIFYING FOR OTHER MAJORS

The top 15 finishers (and ties) are exempt for the 2011 U.S. Open; the top eight finishers (and ties) are invited to the 2011 Masters Tournament.

## ■ HISTORY

This is the 110th U.S. Open Championship. The U.S. Open, which was first played in 1895, was not contested for two years (1917-18) during World War I and for four years (1942-45) during World War II. The youngest winner of the U.S. Open was 19-year-old John McDermott, who won in 1911, and is among eight players age 21 or younger who have won the U.S. Open. The oldest winner is Hale Irwin, who was 45 and playing on a special exemption when he won his third U.S. Open title in 1990. Irwin earlier won in 1974 and 1979.

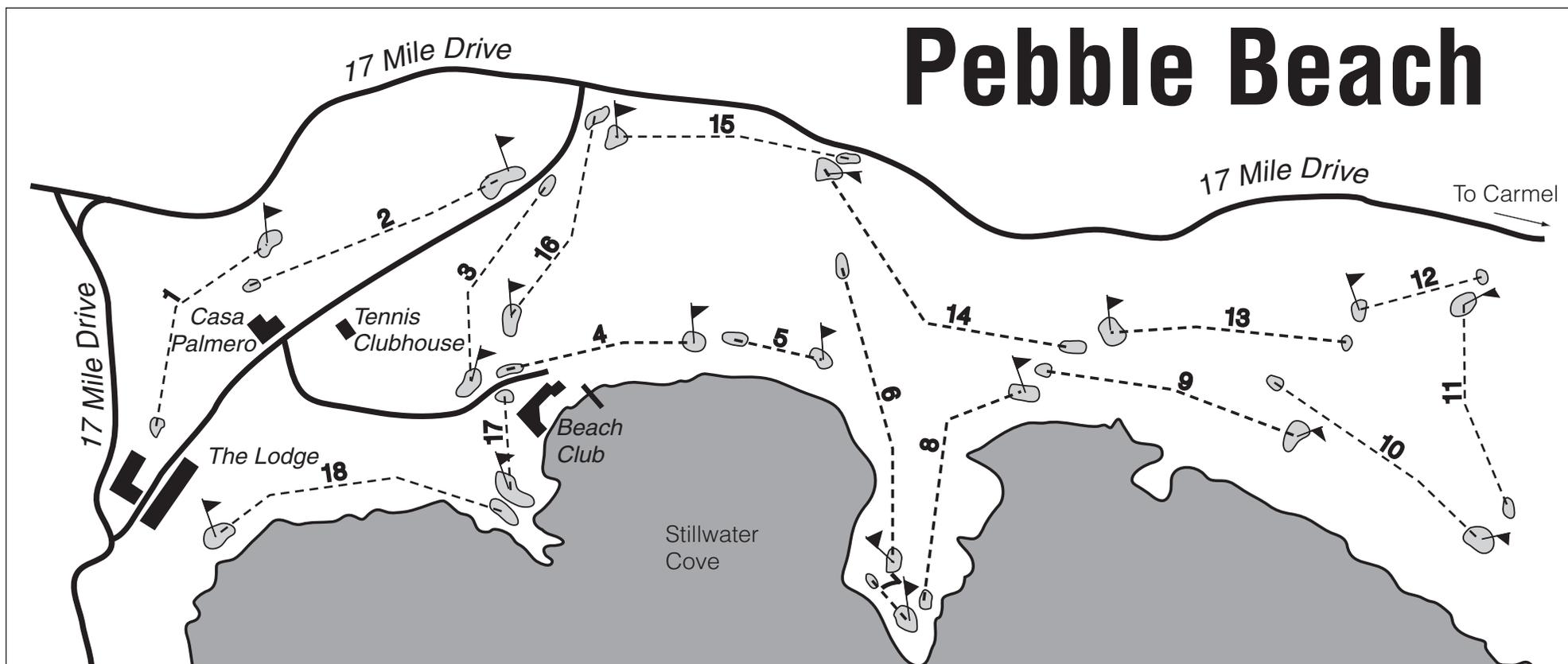
There are four four-time U.S. Open winners: Willie Anderson (1901, 1903, 1904, 1905); amateur Robert T. Jones Jr. (1923, 1926, 1929, 1930); Ben Hogan (1948, 1950, 1951, 1953); and Jack Nicklaus (1962, 1967, 1972, 1980).

Only five players have won the Masters and U.S. Open titles in the same year: Craig Wood (1941), Hogan (1951, 1953), Arnold Palmer (1960), Nicklaus (1972) and Tiger Woods (2002). Phil Mickelson, who won this year's Masters, will look to win his first U.S. Open following a record fifth runner-up finish at the 2009 U.S. Open.

## ■ U.S. OPENS AT PEBBLE BEACH

This is the fifth U.S. Open Championship to be conducted at Pebble Beach Golf Links. Previously, the 1972 (won by Jack Nicklaus), 1982 (Tom Watson), 1992 (Tom Kite) and 2000

See FACTS next page



## FACTS

From previous page

U.S. Opens (Tiger Woods) were held at the course. Watson, who gained entry through a special exemption, has a chance to be the only player to have competed in all five U.S. Opens at Pebble Beach. In 2000, Woods won the first of his three U.S. Open titles in record-breaking fashion, setting the mark for largest winning margin in all majors at 15 strokes.

### HOLES-IN-ONE AT PEBBLE BEACH

There have been six holes-in-one recorded in the four U.S. Opens previously held at Pebble Beach.

1972 – Jerry McGee, 180-yard fifth, third round and Bobby Mitchell, 180-yard fifth, fourth round

1982 – Bill Brodell, 180-yard fifth, second round, Johnny Miller, 205-yard 12th, second round and Tom Weiskopf, 120-yard seventh, fourth round

2000 – Todd Fischer, 106-yard seventh, second round

### USGA CHAMPIONSHIPS AT PEBBLE BEACH

The 2010 U.S. Open will be the 11th USGA championship held at Pebble Beach Golf Links. Below are the championships and winners of the 10 previous USGA championships held at Pebble Beach:

1929 U.S. Amateur – Harrison R. Johnston def. O.F. Willing, 4 and 3

1940 U.S. Women's Amateur – Betty Jameson def. Jane S. Cothran, 6 and 5

1947 U.S. Amateur – Robert H. (Skee) Riegel def. John W. Dawson, 2 and 1

1948 U.S. Women's Amateur – Grace S. Lenczyk def. Helen Sigel, 4 and 3

1961 U.S. Amateur – Jack Nicklaus def. H. Dudley Wysong Jr., 8 and 6

1972 U.S. Open – Jack Nicklaus by three strokes over Bruce Crampton, 290-293

1982 U.S. Open – Tom Watson by two strokes over Jack Nicklaus, 282-284

1992 U.S. Open – Tom Kite by two strokes over Jeff Sluman, 285-287

1999 U.S. Amateur – David Gossett def. Sung Yoon Kim, 9 and 8

2000 U.S. Open – Tiger Woods by 15 strokes over Ernie Els and Miguel Angel Jimenez, 272-287

### USGA CHAMPIONSHIPS IN CALIFORNIA

This will be the 68th USGA championship held in the state of California – the second-most hosted by one state behind Pennsylvania, which will host its 80th USGA event this year when Oakmont (Pa.) Country Club welcomes the 2010 U.S. Women's Open Championship. California will hold its 69th USGA event later this year when it hosts the 2010 USGA Men's State Team Championship at Mayacama Golf Club in Santa Rosa, Calif., Sept. 14-16. Including this year, California has hosted 11 U.S. Opens.

### FUTURE U.S. OPENS

June 16-19, 2011 – Congressional Country Club, Bethesda, Md.

June 14-17, 2012 – Olympic Club, San Francisco, Calif.

June 13-16, 2013 – Merion Golf Club, Ardmore, Pa.

June 12-15, 2014 – Pinehurst (No. 2) Resort & Country Club, Village of Pinehurst, N.C.

June 18-21, 2015 – Chambers Bay, University Place, Wash.

June 16-19, 2016 – Oakmont (Pa.) Country Club

Top 1% Award Winning Sales Leader



Tom & Annette Bruce



Katherine Bruce Filbin

# Tom Bruce Team

Representing the Finest Properties on the Monterey Peninsula

831) 277-7200

tombuce.com



3296 17 Mile Drive

PEBBLE BEACH STILLWATER COVE OCEAN FRONT \$18,500,000

Private House & Guest House just steps to The Lodge on 2.75 Ocean Front Acres



1440 Riata Road

PEBBLE BEACH PRICE REDUCTION, BEST BUY IN ESTATE AREA \$4,995,000

4 Bedroom, 4.5 Bath Warm Southern Exposure with Ocean View



1573 Riata Road Lot with Plans

PEBBLE BEACH 2.4 OCEAN VIEW ACRES \$4,450,000

2.4 Acre building site with approved plans for an 8,000 sq. ft. Old Spanish w/ Guest House



3124 Spruance Road

PEBBLE BEACH OCEAN VIEW ESTATE \$3,950,000

Location & Size with 1.2 Gracious Acres featuring 5 bedroom suites and expansive grounds



2807 14th Avenue

CARMEL ULTIMATE OCEAN VIEW BEACH HOUSE \$3,450,000

Pristine 2,800 sq. ft. home with 5 bedrooms & 4 baths and easy walk to the beach!



3908 Ronda Road

PEBBLE BEACH READY TO BUILD WITH HUGE OCEAN VIEWS \$2,950,000

Above The Lodge with Plans & Permits for a Magnificent 6,300 sq. ft. Mediterranean & Guest House

Coldwell Banker • The Lodge Office • Pebble Beach, California



**PIERRE DEUX**  
All That is French Country

## Swing by Pierre Deux Carmel

Receive **20% OFF** your purchase of all non-sale merchandise when you mention this ad.

**Monday, June 14 to Sunday, June 20, 2010**

Ocean Avenue & Monte Verde Street Carmel 831.624.8185

Fabrics \* Furniture \* Home Décor \* Lighting \* Rugs  
Wallpaper \* Trade Program \* Custom Studio

Valid one time only at Pierre Deux's Carmel location. Valid only on non-sale merchandise. Not valid on previous purchases, discounts, and/or promotions. Not redeemable for cash or credit. Limit one per transaction. Offer valid from February 5 to February 14, 2010. The ad must be mentioned to redeem discount. Tournament tickets, passes, and or badges can be used to redeem discount in lieu of ad. USOPEN2010.

U . S . O P E N

HISTORY OF PEBBLE BEACH

# How an incomparable golf course was made

By **MARY BROWNFIELD**

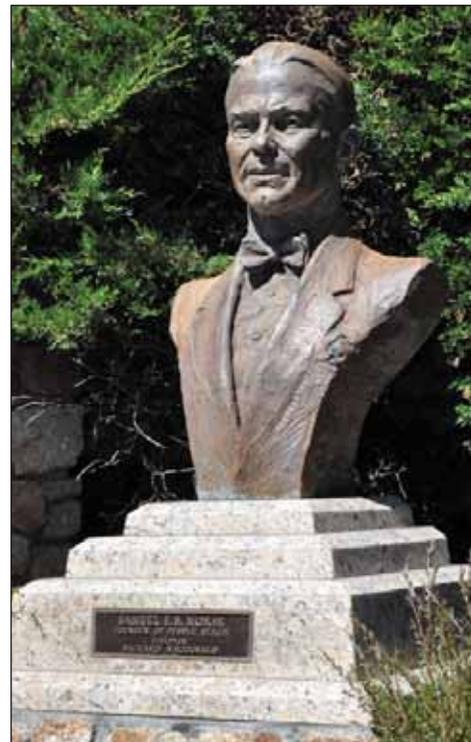
**N**INETY-ONE years after it opened, Pebble Beach Golf Links is still considered one of the greatest golf courses in the world, and is certainly one of the most famous. The only course of its caliber that has remained open to the public, Pebble Beach is the product of one man's vision for a piece of idyllic land that had been slated to become a large housing development.

Samuel F. B. Morse, grand nephew of the man who invented the telegraph and the Morse Code, first learned about the property he would come to love in the portfolio of the Pacific Improvement Company, which he had been hired by William H. Crocker to liquidate in 1915. Morse had worked for Crocker for several years in the San Joaquin Valley before moving to the Monterey Peninsula, where the Pacific Improvement Company had vast holdings.

After liquidating most of the company, Morse began to closely evaluate the remaining property, which was known as the Del Monte unit. Although the area

included the majestic Del Monte Hotel, a railroad, a golf course, beach property, land in Carmel

See **PEBBLE** next page



Overlooking the practice green at Pebble Beach is a Richard MacDonald bust of P.B. Co. founder Samuel F.B. Morse, who opened the Pebble Beach Golf Links in 1919.

**Golf Buckles**  
**Comstock Heritage**  
Celebrating 125 years



## TRUNK SHOW

Meet the Designer, James Stegman  
June 17, 18 & 19  
Thursday, Friday & Saturday

**Augustina Leathers**  
San Carlos & 6th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA  
888.626.6353  
Store Hours 9:30-6:30

**Augustina**  
Leathers  
  
www.augustinaleathers.com

**Augustina's**  
Ocean Avenue  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA  
888.624.2403  
Open Late

# High Performance Skin

- On And Off The Course!



Age Defy Dermatology and Wellness™ offers medically-directed skin treatments combined with world-class pampering. Swing in and out of the Clinic between rounds this Summer for a quick pick-me up! Services include:

- Botox®
- Wrinkle Fillers
- Intense Pulsed Light
- Laser Hair Removal
- Medical Dermatology
- Minimally-invasive Cosmetic Surgery and more!

**Age Defy**

DERMATOLOGY & WELLNESS, INC.

F. Richard Noodleman, M.D.  
Medical Director

1518 Cypress Drive, Pebble Beach  
next to Casa Palmero

## U.S. Open Special!

Visit us this Summer and receive:

- \$100 Off a Botox® Treatment
- \$500 Off a ZERONA® Body Slimming Series

\*Offer expires 7/15/10  
\*Not valid with any other Offer

831-622-6480 • [agedefy.com](http://agedefy.com)

## PEBBLE

*From previous page*

Valley and on the mountainside, and a water company to supply it, the 20,000-acre area was losing money.

When Morse took over, he embarked upon a major effort to make the land profitable. After renovating the Hotel Del Monte and the Del Monte Golf Course, Morse turned his attention to the oceanside property now home to the Pebble Beach Golf Links — land which was planned as a Carmel subdivision, marked into 80- to 100-foot plots. Instead of homes, Morse envisioned a magnificent golf course alongside the Pacific Ocean, and embarked on the design of the Pebble Beach Golf Links in 1915.

This was not the first time the property had been examined with an eye towards the sport, however. A nine-hole course was promoted for the area, and was moved into the planning stages when pledges were promised by 25

prospective members who were expected to each pay a \$25 annual membership fee. Ten quickly withdrew their offers, however, and the course was never constructed. The year was 1913.

Motivated by his desire to move the California State Amateur Championship from its then-current location at Del Monte Golf Course to a site in Pebble Beach, Morse began researching course design and construction. After seeing at least six different completed plans for the possible course, and traversing the property on horseback numerous times, the Pebble Beach Golf Links gradually came into form.

Morse hired Jack Neville, a former California State Amateur Champion and lifelong golfer, to design and oversee construction of the course. At the time he was hired, Neville worked for Morse's Del Monte Properties Company as a real estate agent, where he again worked for many years after completing the Pebble Beach course.

Accompanying Neville was Douglas Grant,

also a former California State Amateur Champion. Grant had spent six years in Scotland studying bunker and green design and construction, and had accumulated a wealth of knowledge. Together, Neville and Grant began designing the course in 1916. Neville's eye for layout, coupled with Grant's study of bunkers and greens, yielded a course both spectacular and challenging.

Neville's golf experience enabled him to appreciate the natural contours of the land.

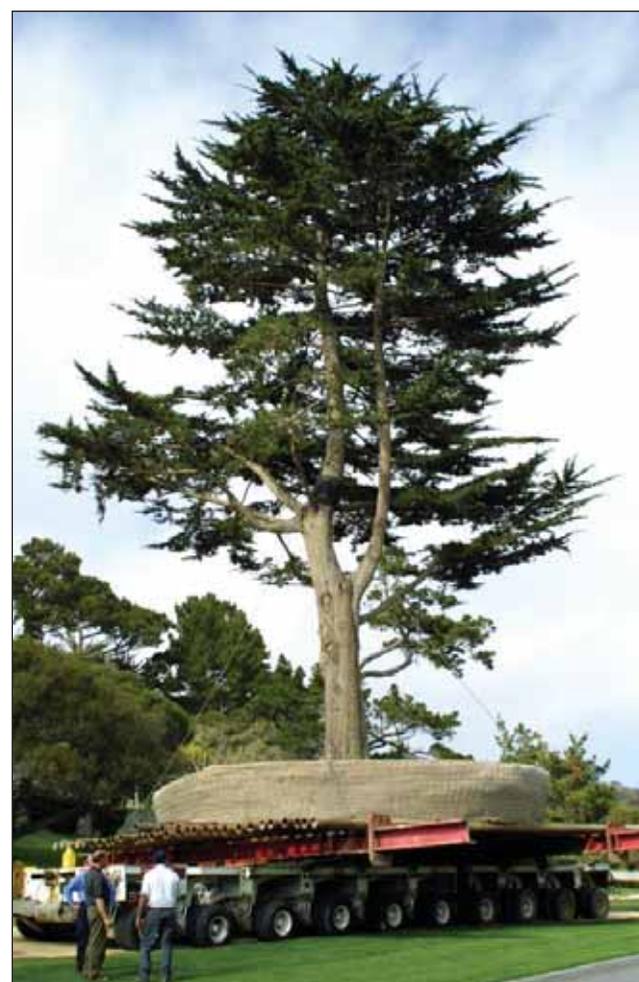
He surveyed the property for three weeks, walking the area regularly, and decided upon a plan that would take advantage of everything the dramatic space had to offer. He evaluated the existing hazards, including the beaches, the ocean inlets and the cliffs, intending to utilize them in his design. In an interview with "New Yorker" writer Herbert Warren Wind, Neville told him he had easily seen the course in the lay of the land.

Neville's design also called for small greens,

*See HISTORY page 32 US*



In 2001, a large Monterey pine which had always guarded the 18th Green at Pebble Beach died (above). But when it was removed, the hole became too easy to play. So the P.B. Co. embarked on an ambitious plan to move a 65-foot Monterey cypress (right) from its home adjacent to the 1st Fairway to the 18th Green. After the move (below), the scene and the golf were nearly identical to what they had been before.



*Big Sur is the California that men dreamed of years ago, this is the Pacific that Balboa looked at from the Peak of Darien, this is the face of the earth as the Creator intended it to look.*

*-Henry Miller*



BIXBY CREEK BRIDGE, BIG SUR



# BIG SUR

RENEW YOUR SPIRITS AT THE BIG SUR RIVER INN



The *essence* of the Big Sur Experience



**BIG SUR** *River Inn*  
**& RESTAURANT**

LODGE ■ RESTAURANT ■ BAR

Highway One at Pheneger Creek  
25 Scenic Miles South of Carmel on Highway One  
Big Sur, CA 93920 / 831.667.2700  
[www.bigsurriverinn.com](http://www.bigsurriverinn.com)

**NANCY SANDERS**  
Broker Associate  
Real Estate Broker Lic.# 01343023

*Specializing in selling properties that are right on the Coast*

MORE THAN 30 YEARS RESIDING IN BIG SUR



**California Coastlands**



P. O. Box 460 / Big Sur, CA 93920  
800-779-7967 / 831-596-5492  
[www.californiacoastlands.com](http://www.californiacoastlands.com)  
[www.abigsurhome.com](http://www.abigsurhome.com)

There will only be one...



VINTAGE AT MONTEREY

Need More Garage Space?

Designed Specifically with the Automobile enthusiast in mind

Ownership Opportunities from 1,388 to 24,000 sf

24 foot ceilings



831-646-1000

HANGARS AVAILABLE  
MONTEREY JET CENTER



198 Skypark Drive - Fully Improved Hangar approx 5,843 sf  
Offices, restrooms, epoxy urethane floor - 18' x 60' doors  
Long term ground lease Asking \$1,150,000



272 Skypark Drive - approx 18,332 sf (4,032 sf office space)  
Epoxy urethane floor - 28' x 110' doors  
For Lease at market rates  
Long term ground lease  
Office improvement allowance available

www.lostrom.com

**LOSTROM**  
& COMPANY  
(831) 646.1000

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE  
PRIME RETAIL BUILDINGS  
FOR SALE

1 E. Carmel Valley Road  
3 building complex on 37,200 sf lot  
Approx 5,836 sf of buildings  
Open beam ceilings  
Perfect for retail, wine tasting or office



Asking Price \$2,150,000 each

4 E Carmel Valley Road  
1 building on 22,077 sf lot  
Approx 8,080 sf of building  
Open beamed ceilings  
Perfect for owner user or investor  
\$2,150,000



**LOSTROM**  
& COMPANY  
(831) 646.1000



LANDMARK CARMEL OFFICE BUILDING  
FOR SALE - READY FOR OCCUPANCY  
APPROX 10,810 SF  
SIGNIFICANT ARCHITECTURE  
MANY AMENITIES, ROOFTOP DECK  
\$3,400,000

Lostrom & Company, Incorporated  
Investment Real Estate Specialists

831-646-1000

DRE# 125980

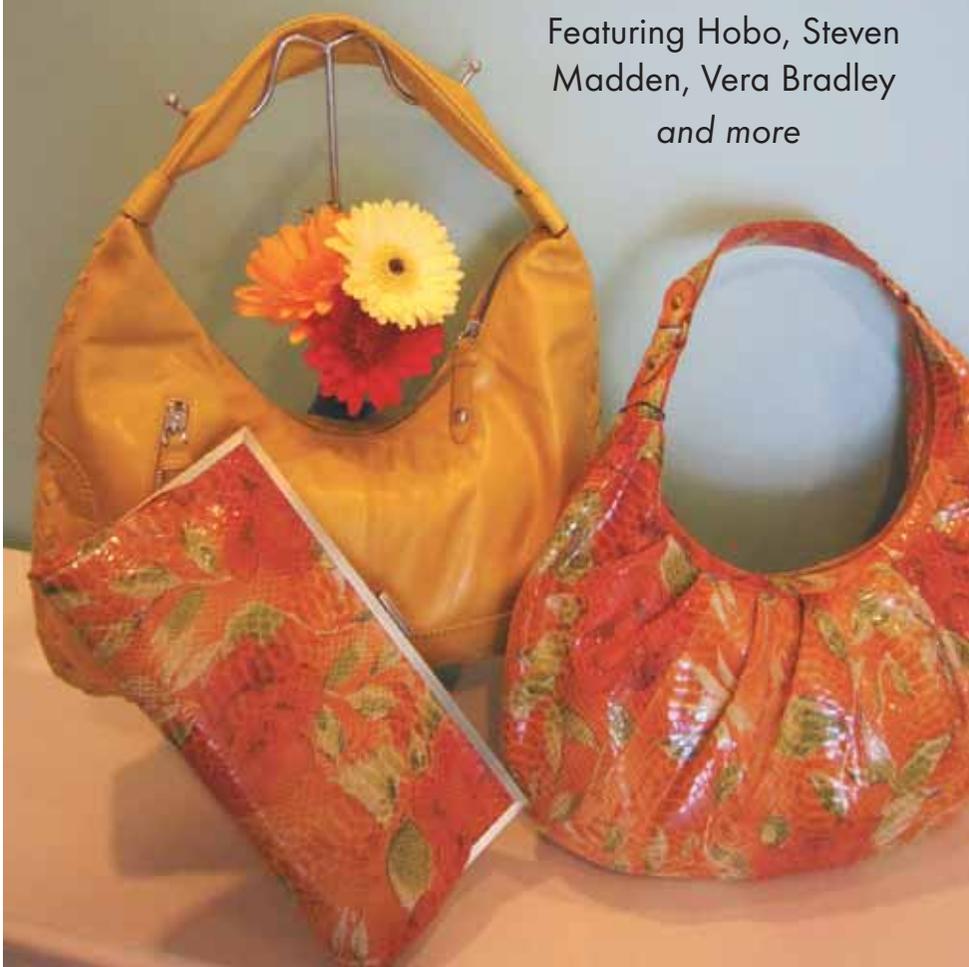
www.lostrom.com

**LOSTROM**  
& COMPANY  
(831) 646.1000

carried away  
an accessories boutique

“New in Pacific Grove”

Featuring Hobo, Steven  
Madden, Vera Bradley  
and more



612 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove

WWW.CARRIEDAWAYBOUTIQUE.COM • OPEN 10 A.M. TO 8 P.M. DURING THE US OPEN

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

## HISTORY

From page 29 US

creating an additional challenge but rewarding the golfer who had to ability to hit a tight target.

Morse approved the plans Neville presented to him without a single change, and construction began shortly after. Neville's design require minimal clearing, and he included a watering system to keep the fairways green and the course playable year-round. The sprinkler system was based on an innovative design created for the Del Monte Golf Course.

Neville did not charge a fee for his work, and with the pipe costing \$22,000 and the seed valued at \$4,000, the course cost was completed for just over \$100,000!

In February, 1919, the Pebble Beach Golf Links opened to the public. Since then, Pebble Beach has become famous the world over, and has been the scene of numerous notable tournaments.

The first of these was the 1929 U.S. Amateur Championship, which Pebble Beach hosted with great fanfare. Following World War II, the U.S. Amateur and the U.S. Women's Amateur were played at Pebble Beach, and the course has since hosted the U.S. Open and the PGA Championship.

Responding to an idea from a Monterey reporter, Bing Crosby brought his fledgling pro-am tournament — which had begun at Rancho Santa Fe in 1937 — to the course beginning in 1947.

At first, the Pebble Beach Golf Links was to be the sole venue for the Crosby which, because of its informal atmosphere and numerous parties, became known as the Clambake.

But Crosby proposed using three courses in Del Monte Forest —

Pebble Beach, Cypress Point, and the Monterey Peninsula Country Club dunes course.

Spyglass Hill replaced MPCC in 1968, and Poppy Hills took the place of Cypress Point beginning in 1991.

In 2009, MPCC's dunes course returned to the pro-am.

The tournament is scheduled every year for the week following the Super Bowl, and the format is as follows: An amateur and professional are paired for three days for a total of 54 holes — 18 at each course. 180 pros and 180 amateurs compete in the event for a total field of 360. The 60 low-scoring professionals and 25 pro-am teams play the final day — giving amateurs an opportunity to play through to the last putt on the final days.

In 2000, for example, Pebble Beach co-owner Peter Ueberroth played in Tiger Woods' foursome during the final round, and was right alongside Woods as he overcame a seven-stroke deficit with just seven holes to play.

Over six decades, the pro-am has grown in prestige as top-notch professional golf, the glamour of Hollywood celebrities and the fantastic scenery of Pebble Beach — together with nationwide TV coverage while the rest of the country copes with mid-winter ice and snow — have combined to make the Pebble Beach Pro-Am perhaps the nation's best-known golf event.

Crosby died in 1977, and in 1986 AT&T took over sponsorship of the tournament he made famous.

Physical changes at the course during its life have been few. But the ones that have happened were significant.

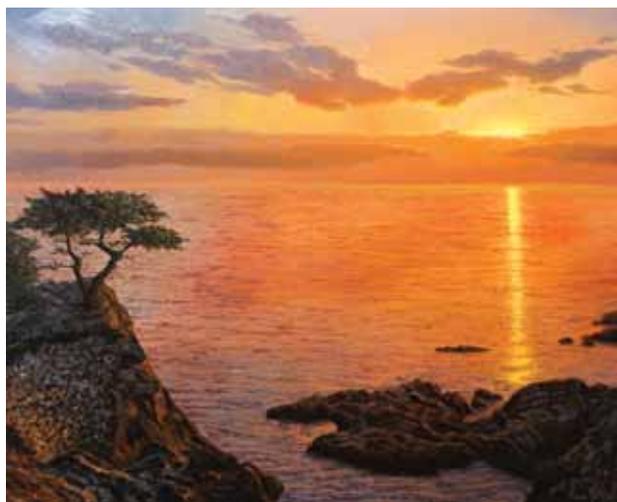
In 1999, the 5th Hole was moved to its present, oceanfront location. And in 2002 a large cypress was dug up and relocated to the 18th Green to replace a pine that had died.

## ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

presents



EDWARD EYTH



NAVARRO MONTLLOR

Over 1,000 originals by more than 70 artists on hand

Stunning 4,000 square foot showroom

Celebrating 50 Years of Fine Art Excellence

[www.zantmangalleries.com](http://www.zantmangalleries.com)

6th & Mission, Carmel • 831.624.8314

EXCELLENCE IN FINE ART SINCE 1959



Bing Crosby at Pebble Beach in the 1950s. His celebrity golf tournament helped make Pebble Beach perhaps the most famous course in the world.

## U . S . O P E N

## WINNERS

From page 24 US

## Meadow C.C.

- 1933 — a-John Goodman — North Shore G.C.  
 1934 — Olin Dutra — Merion Cricket C.  
 1935 — Sam Parks Jr. — Oakmont C.C.  
 1936 — Tony Manero — Baltusrol G.C.  
 1937 — Ralph Guldahl — Oakland Hills C.C.  
 1938 — Ralph Guldahl — Cherry Hills Club  
 1939 — Byron Nelson — Philadelphia C.C.  
 1940 — Lawson Little — Canterbury G.C.  
 1941 — Craig Wood — Colonial C.C.  
 1942 — No Championships - World War II  
 1943 — No Championships - World War II  
 1944 — No Championships - World War II  
 1945 — No Championships - World War II  
 1946 — Lloyd Mangrum — Canterbury G.C.  
 1947 — Lew Worsham — St. Louis C.C.  
 1948 — Ben Hogan — Riviera C.C.  
 1949 — Cary Middlecoff — Medinah C.C.  
 1950 — Ben Hogan — Merion G.C.  
 1951 — Ben Hogan — Oakland Hills C.C.  
 1952 — Julius Boros —

- Northwood Club  
 1953 — Ben Hogan — Oakmont C.C.  
 1954 — Ed Furgol — Baltusrol G.C.  
 1955 — Jack Fleck — Olympic Club  
 1956 — Cary Middlecoff — Oak Hill C.C.  
 1957 — Dick Mayer — Inverness Club  
 1958 — Tommy Bolt — Southern Hills C.C.  
 1959 — Bill Casper Jr. — Winged Foot G.C.  
 1961 — Gene Littler — Oakland Hills C.C.  
 1960 — Arnold Palmer — Cherry Hills C.C.  
 1962 — Jack Nicklaus — Oakmont C.C.  
 1963 — Julius Boros — The Country Club  
 1964 — Ken Venturi — Congressional C.C.  
 1965 — Gary Player — Bellerive C.C.  
 1966 — Bill Casper Jr. — Olympic Club  
 1967 — Jack Nicklaus — Baltusrol G.C.  
 1968 — Lee Trevino — Oak Hill C.C.  
 1969 — Orville Moody — Champions G.C.  
 1970 — Tony Jacklin — Hazeltine National G.C.  
 1971 — Lee Trevino — Merion G.C.  
 1972 — Jack Nicklaus — Pebble Beach G.L.

*Continues next page*

FOPE  
GIOIELLI

FLEX IT  
SLIDING GOLD

KERRY LEE  
REMARKABLE JEWELRY

831.624.9222 info@kerrylee.com  
NW Corner of 6th & San Carlos  
Carmel-By-The-Sea



# THE CLUB CARMEL

PRESENTS

*Robert Graham*

Join us for an exciting afternoon with  
**Robert Graham**

Mingle with friends old and new, all while watching the U.S. Open action on our flat screens.

See the exclusive Robert Graham line of golf inspired shirts designed for The Club, meet Robert and have him sign your shirt!

Friday, June 18 and Saturday, June 19  
3 to 7 pm



ATTITUDE . SOPHISTICATION . STYLE

OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN SAN CARLOS AND DOLORES, CARMEL CALIFORNIA  
831 625 1645 THECLUBCARMEL.COM

# Live the Dream!



Resort style living in this rare and sought after outside unit with gorgeous valley views located on the coveted Quail golf course. Floor to ceiling windows and soaring ceilings let the sunshine in. Fresh and clean 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths with updated finishes throughout. Perfect for full time living or easy care weekender. **\$849,000**

*Stop dreaming, start living!*

[www.obeo.com/606351](http://www.obeo.com/606351)



**Margaret Maguire**  
Cashin Company Realtors  
831-277-2399  
[mmaguire@cashin.com](mailto:mmaguire@cashin.com)  
[www.cashin.com](http://www.cashin.com)



# U . S . O P E N

## WINNERS

*From previous page*

- 1973 — John Miller — Oakmont C.C.
- 1974 — Hale Irwin — Winged Foot G.C.
- 1975 — Lou Graham — Medinah C.C.
- 1976 — Jerry Pate — Atlanta Athletic C.
- 1977 — Hubert Green — Southern Hills C.C.
- 1978 — Andy North — Cherry Hills C.C.
- 1979 — Hale Irwin — Inverness Club
- 1980 — Jack Nicklaus — Baltusrol G.C.
- 1981 — David Graham — Merion G.C.
- 1982 — Tom Watson — Pebble Beach G.L.
- 1983 — Larry Nelson — Oakmont C.C.
- 1984 — Fuzzy Zoeller — Winged Foot G.C.
- 1985 — Andy North — Oakland Hills C.C.
- 1986 — Raymond Floyd — Shinnecock Hills G.C.
- 1987 — Scott Simpson — The Olympic Club
- 1988 — Curtis Strange — The Country Club
- 1989 — Curtis Strange — Oak Hill C.C.
- 1990 — Hale Irwin — Medinah C.C.
- 1991 — Payne Stewart — Hazeltine National G.C.

- 1992 — Tom Kite — Pebble Beach G.L.
- 1993 — Lee Janzen — Baltusrol G.C.
- 1994 — Ernie Els — Oakmont C.C.
- 1995 — Corey Pavin — Shinnecock Hills G.C.
- 1996 — Steve Jones — Oakland Hills C.C.
- 1997 — Ernie Els — Congressional C.C.
- 1998 — Lee Janzen — The Olympic Club
- 1999 — Payne Stewart — No. 2 Course at Pinehurst R. & C.C.
- 2000 — Tiger Woods — Pebble Beach G.L.
- 2001 — Retief Goosen — Southern Hills C.C.
- 2002 — Tiger Woods — Bethpage State Park (Black Course)
- 2003 — Jim Furyk — Olympia Fields C.C.
- 2004 — Retief Goosen — Shinnecock Hills G.C.
- 2005 — Michael Campbell — No. 2 Course at Pinehurst Resort
- 2006 — Geoff Ogilvy — Winged Foot Golf Club
- 2007 — Angel Cabrera — Oakmont Country Club
- 2008 — Tiger Woods — Torrey Pines Golf Course
- 2009 — Lucas Glover — Bethpage State Park (Black Course)

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at  
[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

## Welcome U. S. Open Players & Fans!



*Fresh, Local, Handmade Soap*

Offering New 100% Natural, Handmade Bath Products and All Natural Bath Accessories

**Proud to be part of the Pebble Beach 2010 U. S. Open "Player's Gift Package"**

*Purchase your "Players Gift Package" Now!*

*Coming Soon:*

- Eco-Friendly, Massage-Oil Candles
- Soap-Making and DIY All Natural Cosmetics Seminars and Courses



## NEW LOCATION

*The "Quintessential" Carmel Experience*

Visit our new "Gallery of Handmade Soap" in the San Carlos Square

San Carlos between Fifth & Sixth Carmel-by-the-Sea

(831) 917-SOAP  
[www.carmelsoap.com](http://www.carmelsoap.com)



# World-class scenery, attractions make the Monterey Peninsula more than just a golfer's paradise

By **CHRIS COUNTS**

**V**ISITORS TO the Monterey Peninsula for the U.S. Open may have their attention focused on golf. But if you take a look beyond the greens of Pebble Beach, you'll find a multitude of excursions and adventures that showcase the Carmel area's rich cultural heritage and natural beauty.

## ■ Take a stroll on the beach

Few beach towns can match Carmel's charmed setting. From downtown, it's just a short walk to the sand. For many locals, a stroll along Carmel Beach is simply part

of their daily routine. Neighbors meet along the shoreline to catch up on the local news and admire the scenery from sunrise to sunset. Meanwhile, the beach is a magnet for pet owners, who can let their dogs romp in the white sand without leashes. It is no wonder Carmel has been named the Most Dog-Friendly Town in America.

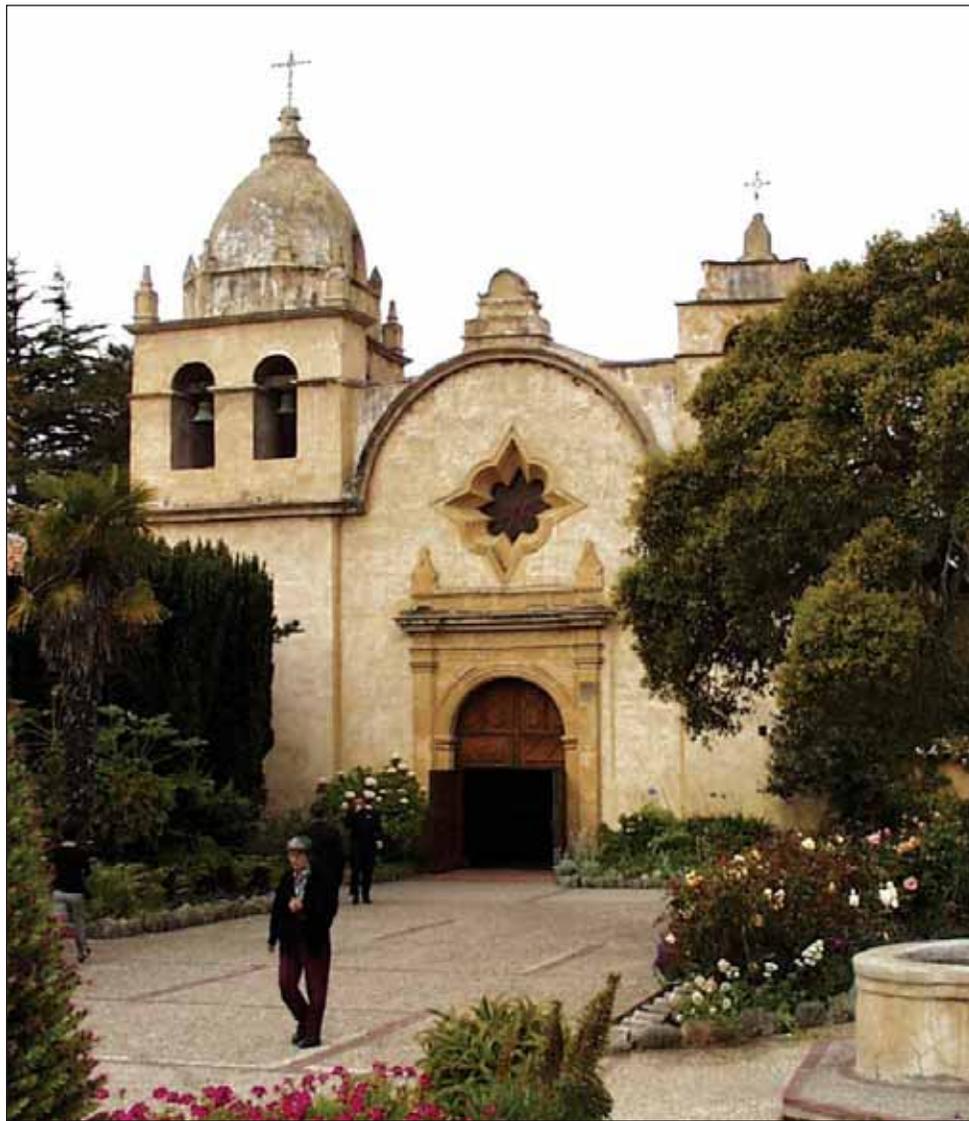
But here's a warning: Even on the sunniest days, Carmel Bay is really cold, and the water can be quite a shock to the system of anyone who decides to go swimming. That's why all the surfers have wetsuits! And the currents can be treacherous, so unless you're a very experienced swimmer, don't venture more than a few feet from shore.

Most beachgoers find it better to stick to sand and enjoy the view of the turquoise water and crashing surf, framed by majestic cypress and with glorious mountains as a

backdrop.

To get to the beach from downtown Carmel, simply follow Ocean

*See TRIPS next page*



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER

The Carmel Mission Basilica is one of the most important historic buildings in the State of California, while the adjacent Mission Ranch (left), owned by Clint Eastwood, is one of the loveliest resorts. Magnificent Carmel Beach (below) lies at the foot of the village of Carmel-by-the-Sea, with Pebble Beach to the left and Monterey Bay in the background.



## TRIPS

*From previous page*

Avenue downhill until it ends at a parking lot that's perched above the sand. You can also turn left on Scenic Road — the last cross street before you reach the parking lot — and take a short drive south along the Carmel coastline, where you'll pass cypress trees, dream homes and several well traveled paths down to the water.

### ■ Visit the Carmel Mission

From 1769 to 1823, the Spanish established 21 missions in California, but few had a greater impact on the spread of European civilization in the Golden State than Mission San Carlos Borromeo de Carmelo. Founded in 1770 by Father Junipero Serra, the Carmel Mission is noted for its elegant, meticulously restored Spanish-style architecture. It is not only considered the most striking of all California missions, but it's the only one which retains its original bell tower dome, now occupied by newly restored bells. The mission was Serra's personal favorite, and he is buried there in a tomb designed by noted sculptor Jo Mora.

One of the most important cultural and religious destinations in the state, the mission overlooks Carmel River and the Carmel River Lagoon, and is right next door to Clint Eastwood's Mission Ranch, with its famous accommodations, dining and piano bar. The Mission is also the site of numerous concerts, art exhibits, lectures and community events.

The mission is located at 3080 Rio Road. For more information, call (831) 624-1271 or visit [www.carmelmission.org](http://www.carmelmission.org).

Mission Ranch is located at 26270 Dolores Street. Call (831) 624-6436 or go to [www.missionranchcarmel.com](http://www.missionranchcarmel.com).

*See SCENERY page 38 US*



Wildlife abounds in the Carmel area, and can even pop up on popular beaches, such as the California sea lion that recently had to be encouraged not to take up residence on Carmel Beach (above). Jellyfish are one of the most dramatic exhibits at the Monterey Bay Aquarium on Monterey's Cannery row (below).



The Monterey Peninsula's neighbor to the south, Big Sur, includes some of the most spectacular vistas in the world, including this view of Brazil Ranch from Hurricane Point (top right). You can also see some wonderful wildflowers in Big Sur — such as these spring poppies on Soberanes Point (above).



PAT AREIAS

# STERLING BUCKLES, EXOTIC LEATHERS

JEWELRY FOR MEN & WOMEN



CARMEL Ocean Avenue 831-626-8668

BEVERLY HILLS 9625 Brighton Way 310-858-9030

NEW YORK 966 Madison Avenue 212-717-7200

WWW.PATAREIAS.COM

# CLARK'S CARMEL STONE

Blending the old styles and the new for decades



Stonework by Mahoney Masonry, Inc

[www.carmelstone.biz](http://www.carmelstone.biz)

831-385-4000

Also available at  
Hacienda Hay and Feed  
In Carmel Valley

Rocky Point Ocean House  
4 Bedrooms, 3 Bathrooms, Ocean Front  
\$5,800,000



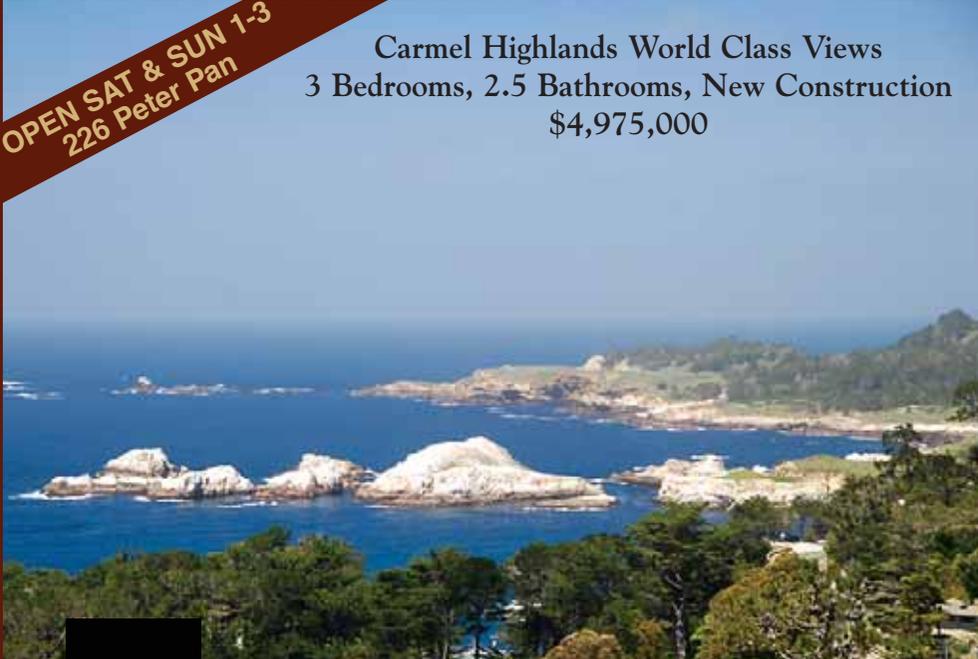
Hatton Road Carmel Estate  
4 Bedrooms, 4.5 Bathrooms, .4 Acres  
\$2,500,000



Carmel Highlands World Class Views  
3 Bedrooms, 2.5 Bathrooms, New Construction  
\$4,975,000

OPEN SAT & SUN 1-3  
226 Peter Pan

Carmel South Coast Ocean Front  
4 Bedrooms, 4.5 Bathrooms  
\$8,500,000



## MID COAST INVESTMENTS

Bill or Kirk Probasco (831) 626-0146 [www.mccarmel.com](http://www.mccarmel.com)  
San Carlos Street, 3 NW of 8th, Carmel, CA 93921





Carmel's Sunset Center (right) is the setting for many world-class musical and theatrical events, including the Bach Festival (above) each July. Carmel has many picturesque commercial buildings, including the Tuck Box (below, left), and even city hall (below right) is cute. About 100 art galleries can also be found downtown.



## SCENERY

From page 36 US

### ■ Check out Carmel's art galleries

Nearly 100 galleries are located in downtown Carmel, offering visitors a dazzling visual display of the area's rich artistic heritage. Most of

the galleries are located either along Ocean Avenue or a block or two from it along Dolores, San Carlos and Mission.

The Carmel Art Association, which is located on the west side of Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, is a great place to start. Founded in 1927, the gallery features the work of more than 120 mostly local artists, many of whom paint in the locally popular plein aire style.

Carmel's galleries showcase a

remarkable diversity of art, from traditional seascape paintings and cutting-edge abstract work to sculpture and fine art photography. Since the galleries are located, for the most part, just a few blocks from each other, a short walk downtown will reveal a dizzying array of creative treasures. And as an added bonus, you'll pass dozens of excellent restaurants along the way.

For more information, visit

[www.carmelcalifornia.org](http://www.carmelcalifornia.org).

### ■ Where is Big Sur?

It's one of the most frequently asked questions by visitors, but Big Sur isn't a town, or even a spot on a map. Instead, it's a 90-mile stretch of coast that starts a few miles south of Carmel (the "official" beginning is Malpas Creek), and the ending is probably the San Luis Obispo County line.

And while it may be hard to pin down where Big Sur begins and ends, there can be no doubt about its incredible scenic virtues. Heading south from Carmel, stunning mountains loom to your left, while on the right is perhaps the world's most beautiful coastline.

Popular places to stop to take in the view include Bixby Bridge, Hurricane Point, and Point Sur. Noteworthy restaurants and campgrounds are plentiful along the way, including the River Inn, Nepenthe, Deetjen's and the Big Sur Bakery. And don't forget those renowned resorts: The Ventana Inn and Post Ranch.

Noteworthy parks include Andrew Molera, Pfeiffer Big Sur, and Pfeiffer Beach.

Whether you take in Big Sur on your way to Carmel, on your way home, or on a day trip, it's one of those places you absolutely have to see.

### ■ Go for a hike

The hiking possibilities that surround the Monterey Peninsula are seemingly endless. Since you're here for the U.S. Open, you might not have time for a trip down the Big Sur coast. But if you can spare a few hours for a jaunt along the trails of Point Lobos State Reserve, you won't regret it. Noted for its secluded coves, dramatic vistas and dense Monterey pine forests, Point Lobos is a hikers' paradise.

Located just three miles south of Carmel along Highway 1, the 750-acre park features 14 different trails, which add up to about six



U . S . O P E N

SIDE TRIPS

## SIGHTS

From previous page

miles of walking. A trail map is available at the front gate. Perhaps more than any other local hike, the terrain at Point Lobos is relatively level, so none of the hikes are particularly strenuous. The paths are well marked and it's virtually impossible to get lost. And just about every route leads to a world class picnic spot or stunning beach.

For more about Point Lobos, visit [www.pointlobos.org](http://www.pointlobos.org).

## ■ Seeking sunshine

From the late spring through the early fall, the Monterey Peninsula is often draped in a cool blanket of fog. If you find yourself desperately seeking a little sunshine, take a drive east along Carmel Valley Road. Eleven miles from Highway 1 lies Carmel Valley Village, a charming community that's filled with art galleries, wine tasting opportunities and fine restaurants. Along the way, you'll pass vineyards, horse stables, farms and orchards.

If you're up for a walk, Garland Ranch Regional Park — which is located about 9 miles from Highway 1 — offers hikes for just about any level of fitness. A visitor center offers free trail maps and a

wealth of information about the natural and cultural history of the onetime cattle ranch, which features 4,500 acres of grasslands, oak woodlands and chaparral.

For more about Carmel Valley, visit [www.carmelvalleychamber.com](http://www.carmelvalleychamber.com).

## ■ Under the sea

While the Monterey Peninsula is a popular destination for scuba divers, most of its visitors are content to view the ocean from the comfort of land. Thankfully, the Monterey Bay Aquarium is located a short drive from Pebble Beach's golf courses, offering visitors an amazing glimpse of life beneath the waves.

Stingrays, jellyfish, sea otters and other marine life can be viewed from above and below water. In all, more than 623 species of plants and animals are represented in the aquarium's many displays.

Located on the site of a former sardine cannery, the aquarium was the first in the world to grow live giant kelp in one of its tanks which survives with the aid of a wave machine. Another exhibit is located in a 1.3 million-gallon tank that utilizes one of the world's largest panes of glass.

The aquarium is located at 888 Cannery Row. For more information, call (831) 648-4800 or visit [www.montereybayaquarium.org](http://www.montereybayaquarium.org).

PRESENTING TWO SPECTACULAR PROPERTIES  
IN CARMEL'S JACKS PEAK...

## DESIGNED for REJUVENATION

AN ESPECIALLY PRIVATE RETREAT ON 5 ACRES. Newly Reconstructed in 2009, this 3300 sq ft Architectural Digest quality home features cathedral ceilings, plaster walls, three fireplaces, a chef's kitchen, steam shower and soaking tub for two. A separate building creates the ultimate office/home theatre/possible guest house. Horses Permitted.



OFFERED AT \$2,895,000 [www.JacksPeakCarmel.com](http://www.JacksPeakCarmel.com)



## MEDITERRANEAN SANCTUARY

A MAGNIFICENT 1/4 MILE DRIVE LEADS TO A PRIVATE ESTATE ON 5.7 ACRES. With views that seem to go on forever, this recently remodeled 3B/3.5B stunning home features a grand foyer, gourmet kitchen/family room, expansive master suite, two fireplaces, plaster walls, arched doorways, a patio for entertaining and private well. Horses Permitted.



OFFERED AT \$2,649,000 [www.24704AguajitoJacksPeakCarmel.com](http://www.24704AguajitoJacksPeakCarmel.com)



JUDY BROWN TOLLNER

831.402.2076

[judyb.tollner@cbnorcal.com](mailto:judyb.tollner@cbnorcal.com)



J. LAWRENCE  
**KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

canali  
zanella  
facconable  
scott barber  
paul & shark  
bobby jones  
incotex  
eton



pine cone readers award votes  
khaki's "best men's store"  
of the monterey peninsula

*Carmel Plaza*

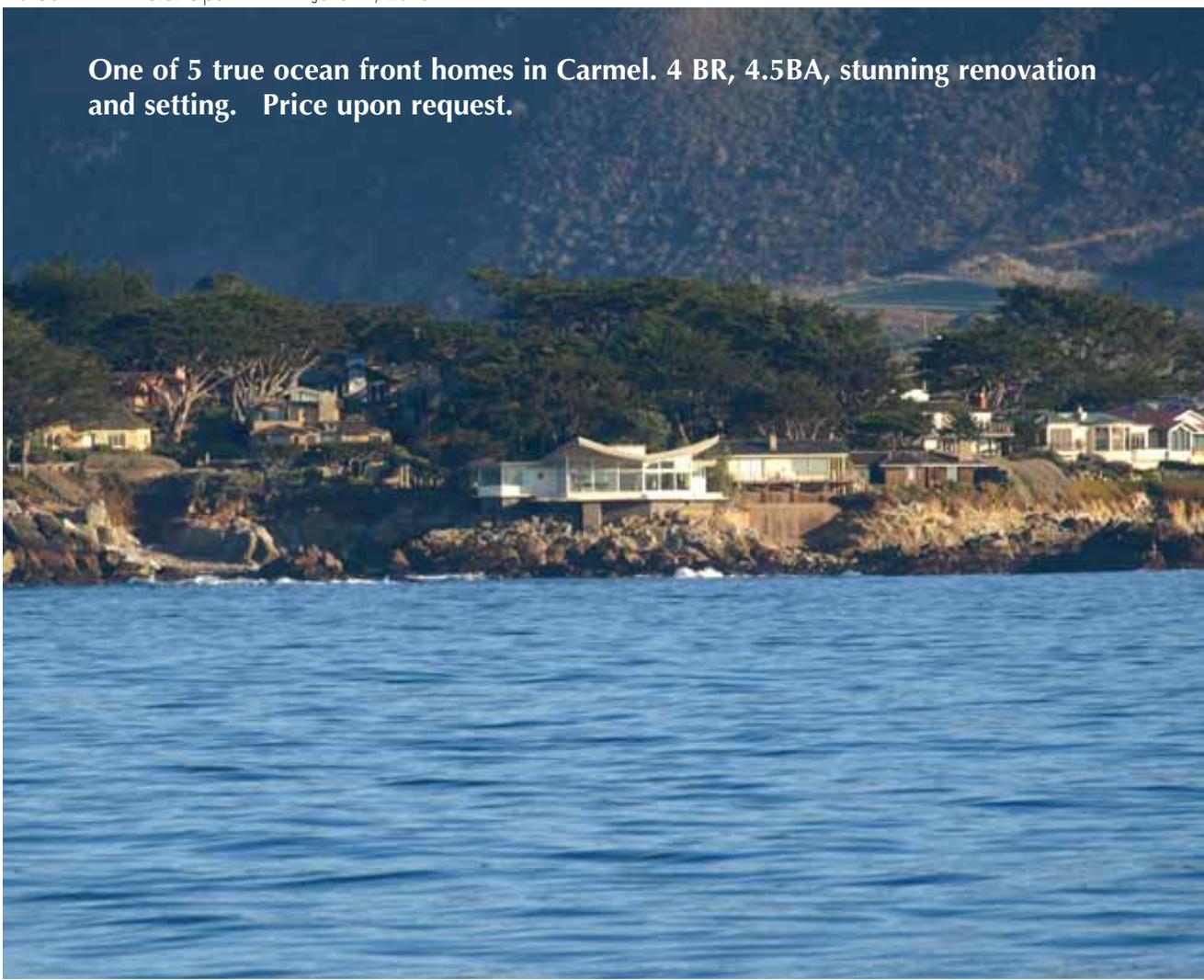
located on the corner of ocean  
and junipero in carmel-by-the-sea

(831) 625-8106

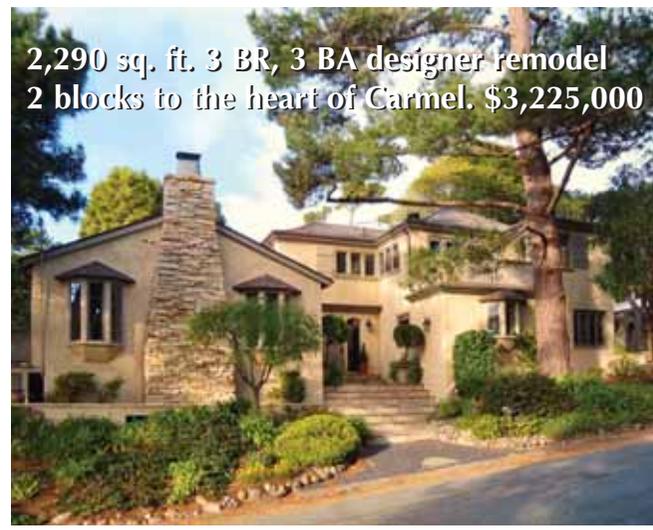
[khakis@pacbell.net](mailto:khakis@pacbell.net)

[www.khakisofcarmel.com](http://www.khakisofcarmel.com)

One of 5 true ocean front homes in Carmel. 4 BR, 4.5BA, stunning renovation and setting. Price upon request.



2,290 sq. ft. 3 BR, 3 BA designer remodel 2 blocks to the heart of Carmel. \$3,225,000



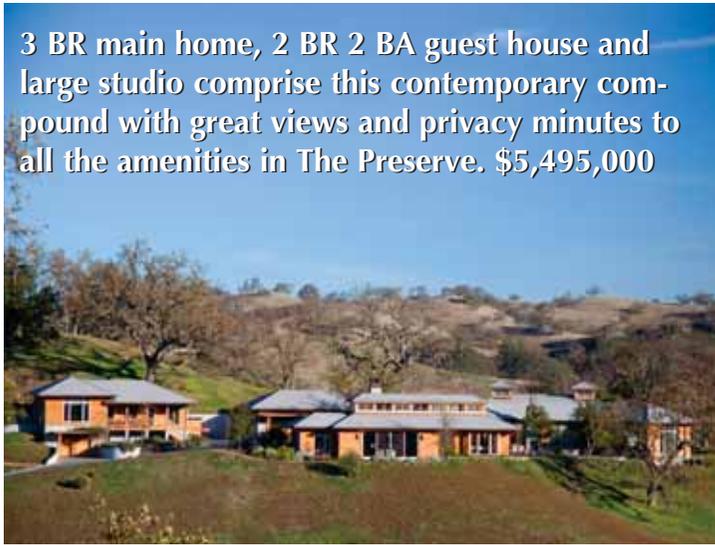
4,000 sq. ft. rustic ranch home minutes to the front gate at The Preserve. \$2,695,000



Sophisticated 4 BR ocean view Carmel beach home. \$4,995,000



3 BR main home, 2 BR 2 BA guest house and large studio comprise this contemporary compound with great views and privacy minutes to all the amenities in The Preserve. \$5,495,000



# MIKE CANNING

FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH, CARMEL AND PRESERVE PROPERTIES

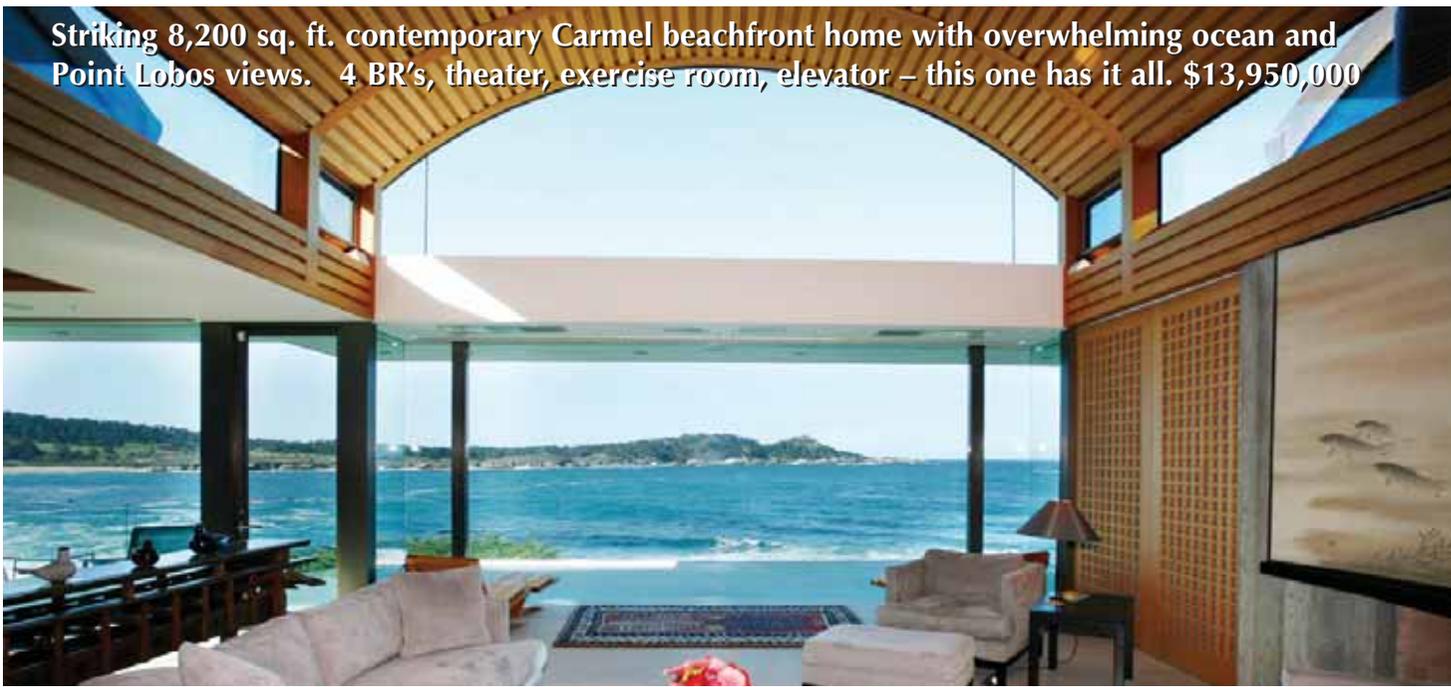
831.622.4848

[www.mikecanning.com](http://www.mikecanning.com)

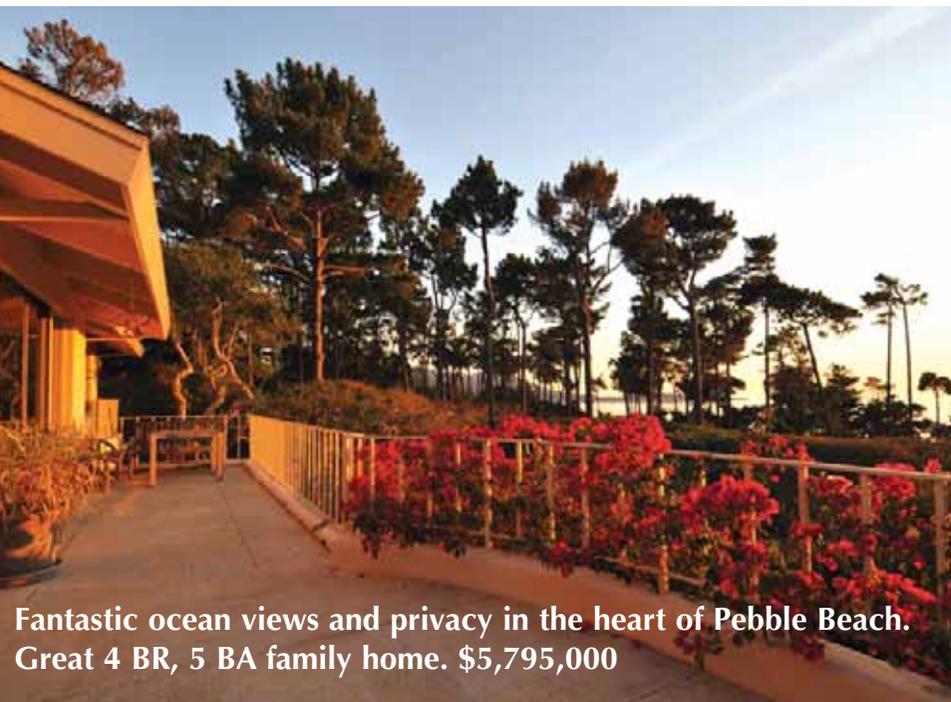
Sotheby's #1 Agent  
10 years in a row

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Striking 8,200 sq. ft. contemporary Carmel beachfront home with overwhelming ocean and Point Lobos views. 4 BR's, theater, exercise room, elevator – this one has it all. \$13,950,000



Classic Hacienda estate in The Preserve. 4 BR main home, collector's car barn and separate guest quarters on an 88 acre, full-time equestrian parcel. \$5,950,000



Fantastic ocean views and privacy in the heart of Pebble Beach. Great 4 BR, 5 BA family home. \$5,795,000